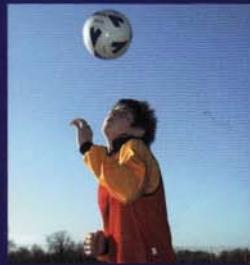


Photo Dictionary

3RD EDITION

FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH



AUDIO CDS

PRONUNCIATION TABLE

All the words in the *Longman Photo Dictionary* are pronounced on the CDs. You can also find the words in the Word list on page 129 and this Pronunciation table shows you how to say the words.

Symbol Consonants	Keyword	Symbol Vowels	Keyword
p	pack	e	bed
b	back	æ	bad
t	tie	i	happy
d	die	i:	keeper
k	class	ɪ	bid
g	glass	a:	father
tʃ	church	ɔ:	caller
dʒ	judge	ɒ	pot
f	few	ʊ	put
v	view	u:	boot
θ	throw	u	gradual
ð	though	ʌ	cut
s	soon	ɜ:	bird
z	zoo	ə	banana
ʃ	shoe	eɪ	make
ʒ	measure	aɪ	bite
m	sum	ɔɪ	boy
n	sun	əʊ	now
ŋ	sung	əʊ	boat
h	hot	ɪə	here
l	lot	ɛə	hair
r	rod	ʊə	tour
j	yet	eɪə	player
w	wet	əɪə	tire
		əɪə	employer
		əʊə	flower
		əʊə	lower

// shows main stress

/, / shows secondary stress

// means the /r/ sound is pronounced in American English but is usually not pronounced in British English, except at the end of a word when the word that follows begins with a vowel sound

/ə/ means that /ə/ may or may not be used

LONGMAN

Photo Dictionary



3RD EDITION

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Editorial Director

Michael Mayor

Publishing Manager

Laurence Delacroix

Project Editor

Nicky Thompson

Design

Matthew Dickin

Ken Vail Graphic Design

Picture Editor

Sarah Purtill

Photography

Hart McLeod

Trevor Clifford

Production

Keeley Everitt

Audio Manager

Sarah Woppard

Conversation activities & exercises

Vessela Gasper

Pronunciation Editor

Dinah Jackson

The publishers would like to thank the teachers who took part in the research for this new edition:

Lisa Anton, Jayne Bullock, Pamela Bullock, Wendy Castleton,
Helen Diver, Hailu Embaye, Ros Leather, Tom Lloyd, Siobhan Markwell,
Tracie Morrison, Marinela Pappleka, Florence Pinard, Mark Pope,
Alison Robinson, Delia Rodriguez, Lesley Slater, Amanda Stewart,
Jo Thorp, Mustafa Uruncuoglu, Emily Vivas, Atin Wickham

Pearson Education Limited
Edinburgh Gate

Harlow
Essex CM20 2JE
England
and Associated Companies throughout the world

Visit our website: www.pearsonlongman.com

© Pearson Education Limited 2001, 2006, 2010
All rights reserved; no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publishers.

First published 2001
Second edition 2006
Third edition 2010

Words that the editors have reason to believe constitute trademarks have been described as such. However, neither the presence nor absence of such a description should be regarded as affecting the legal status of any trademark.

ISBN: 978-1-4082-6195-8 (paper + audio CDs)

British Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data
A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

Set in Frutiger by Ken Vail Graphic Design, Cambridge
Printed in China
GCC/01

The new *Longman Photo Dictionary* is a vocabulary resource book for learners of English from beginner's level. It contains more than 3,500 words covering over 95 different topics – all clearly introduced through hundreds of colour photographs. Words are grouped together and presented either contextually: everyday life vocabulary relating to housing and food are grouped in sections such as *The bathroom*, *The kitchen*, *At the supermarket*, *Vegetables* and so on, or thematically: words relating to specific topics are grouped in sections such as *Computers*, *Jobs*, *Sports* and *Animals*.

The *Longman Photo Dictionary* can be used by beginners for learning new vocabulary as well as by more advanced students as a quick reference. In the classroom it will help students to learn new words in context or build up vocabulary relating to a particular lesson, to practise pronunciation, alphabetisation and grouping words by topics, or it can be used at home for practical help with everyday vocabulary.

Pick and choose

Each section is self-contained and can be used at any time, in random order and adapted to any teaching situation: to consolidate known vocabulary, to learn new words, to practise oral conversation or as a practical reference guide to help in everyday life.

Exercises and grammar

Conversation practice

Short conversation activities on each page cover basic grammar points (progressive form, prepositions, basic structures, etc) and stimulate communication, helping students to express themselves, showing them how to describe things, people and situations or talk about personal opinions.

Exercises

Controlled exercises at the back offer further written practice to recycle the words presented in the book. These will help students memorise new vocabulary in an enjoyable way, with puzzles, matching activities, categorising, etc, and help them use words in full sentences.

Word list with pronunciation

The 3,500 words are listed in alphabetical order with phonetic pronunciations. If students come across a word they don't know, they can find a photo quickly, understand what it means immediately and check the correct pronunciation.

Audio CDs

Students can also listen to all the words pronounced on the audio CDs.

CONTENTS

1 PEOPLE		
1.1 Personal data	6	
1.2 The family	7	
1.3 Daily routine / home activities	8	
2 HOUSING		
2.1 Places to live: flat and house	9	
2.2 The kitchen	10	
2.3 Kitchen equipment	11	
2.4 The bathroom	12	
2.5 The bedroom	13	
2.6 The living room	14	
2.7 The dining room	15	
2.8 The nursery and baby accessories	16	
2.9 The utility room	17	
2.10 The garden	18	
2.11 Gardening	19	
2.12 Floor plan of a house	20	
3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS		
3.1 At home / housework	21	
3.2 Getting a job	22	
3.3 Jobs 1	23	
3.3 Jobs 2	24	
3.3 Jobs 3	25	
3.3 Jobs 4	26	
3.4 The office	27	
3.5 Office activities	28	
3.6 In a workshop	29	
3.7 In a factory	30	
3.8 On a construction site	31	
3.9 In a hotel	32	
3.10 Dealing with crime	33	
4 THE BODY		
4.1 Parts of the body 1	34	
4.1 Parts of the body 2	35	
4.2 Physical descriptions	36	
4.3 Verbs of action 1	37	
4.3 Verbs of action 2	38	
4.4 At the hairdresser's and the beauty salon	39	
4.5 Hairstyling, make-up and manicure	40	
5 HEALTH		
5.1 Minor ailments	41	
5.2 Medicine: at the chemist's	42	
5.3 Medical care	43	
5.4 At the hospital	44	
5.5 Dental and eye care	45	
6 CLOTHES AND FASHION		
6.1 Men's and women's wear 1	46	
6.1 Men's and women's wear 2	47	
6.1 Men's and women's wear 3	48	
6.1 Men's and women's wear 4	49	
6.2 Describing clothes	50	
6.3 Colours and patterns	51	
6.4 Fabrics, sewing and knitting	52	
6.5 Accessories and jewellery	53	
7 SCHOOL		
7.1 Education in Great Britain	54	
7.2 Playground and pre-school	55	
7.3 The school	56	
7.4 School subjects	57	
7.5 College, adult education, library	58	
8 FOOD		
8.1 Vegetables 1	59	
8.1 Vegetables 2	60	
8.2 Fruit	61	
8.3 At the supermarket 1	62	
8.3 At the supermarket 2	63	
8.4 Supermarket counters	64	
8.5 At the restaurant 1	65	
8.5 At the restaurant 2	66	
8.6 Fast food and snacks	67	
8.7 Containers and quantities	68	
8.8 Cooking	69	
8.9 Breakfast, lunch, dinner	70	

CONTENTS

9 TRANSPORT

9.1 Public transport	71
9.2 Private transport 1	72
9.2 Private transport 2	73
9.3 Road and road signs	74–75
9.4 At the airport 1	76
9.4 At the airport 2	77
9.5 Water transport	78

10 COMMUNITY

10.1 Money	79
10.2 The city / city life 1	80
10.2 The city / city life 2	81
10.3 At the post office	82
10.4 At the newsagent's	83
10.5 At the shopping mall	84
10.6 Emergencies	85

11 SPORTS

11.1 Team and spectator sports 1	86
11.1 Team and spectator sports 2	87
11.2 Individual sports 1	88
11.2 Individual sports 2	89
11.3 Water sports	90
11.4 Winter sports	91
11.5 At the gym	92

12 RECREATION

12.1 Entertainment	93
12.2 Hobbies and games 1	94
12.2 Hobbies and games 2	95
12.3 Musical instruments	96
12.4 At the beach	97
12.5 In the country	98
12.6 Places to visit 1	99
12.6 Places to visit 2	100

13 ANIMALS

13.1 Pets	101
13.2 Farm animals	102

13.3 Wild animals	103
13.4 Fish and sea animals	104
13.5 Birds	105
13.6 Insects and small animals	106

14 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

14.1 Numbers	107
14.2 Shapes	108
14.3 Calendar, festivals and religions 1	109
14.3 Calendar, festivals and religions 2	110
14.4 Time	111
14.5 The UK and the Republic of Ireland	112
14.6 The United States	113
14.7 The World	114–115
14.8 Europe	116

15 THE ENVIRONMENT

15.1 Landscape features	117
15.2 Seasons and weather	118
15.3 Space	119

16 COMPUTERS, HOME AND OFFICE ELECTRONICS

16.1 Computers and software	120
16.2 The Internet	121
16.3 Home electronics and telecommunications 1	122
16.3 Home electronics and telecommunications 2	123

17 EXPRESSING ONESELF

17.1 Adjectives 1	124
17.1 Adjectives 2	125
17.2 Prepositions 1	126
17.2 Prepositions 2	127

Pronunciation table	128
Word list	129
Exercises	143
Key to exercises	157
Photo credits	159
Audio CDs track list	160

1.1 PERSONAL DATA

- 1 name
- 2 surname / family name
- 3 first name
- 4 initials
- 5 title
- 6 age
- 7 sex
- 8 marital status
- 9 date of birth
- 10 village, town or city of birth
- 11 nationality
- 12 National Insurance number
- 13 country of birth
- 14 next of kin
- 15 address
- 16 postcode
- 17 daytime telephone number
- 18 mobile phone number
- 19 e-mail address



Application Form

① Surname		SMITH ②		Please complete all of the items on the form to the best of your knowledge. Use blue or black ink only.	
First name		JOHN ③			
Title		MR ⑤	Age 25 ⑥	Sex	Male <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female <input type="checkbox"/> (please tick)
⑧ Marital status		single <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	married <input type="checkbox"/>	divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	widow/widower <input type="checkbox"/> (please tick)
Date of birth		day 07	month MAY	year 1985 ⑨	Village, town or city of birth BRISTOL ⑩
Nationality		BRITISH ⑪			
National Insurance number		⑫			
Country of birth		UNITED KINGDOM ⑬			
⑭ Next of kin					
Address		23 SOUTHFIELD ROAD PURBEY ⑮ WESTSHIRE ⑯ Postcode PU23 4HJ			
Daytime telephone number		0560 ⑰ 152439		Mobile phone number ⑱	
E-mail address		jsmith@internetsp.com ⑲			



- 20 single
- 21 married
- 22 divorced
- 23 widow / widower
- 24 birth certificate
- 25 passport
- 26 driving licence
- 27 ID (identity) card
- 28 child
- 29 baby
- 30 toddler
- 31 teenager
- 32 adult
- 33 elderly (old)
- 34 girl
- 35 boy
- 36 man
- 37 woman
- 38 couple



What's your e-mail address?
It's jsmith@internetsp.com.

Do you have a driving licence?
Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

A What's your?

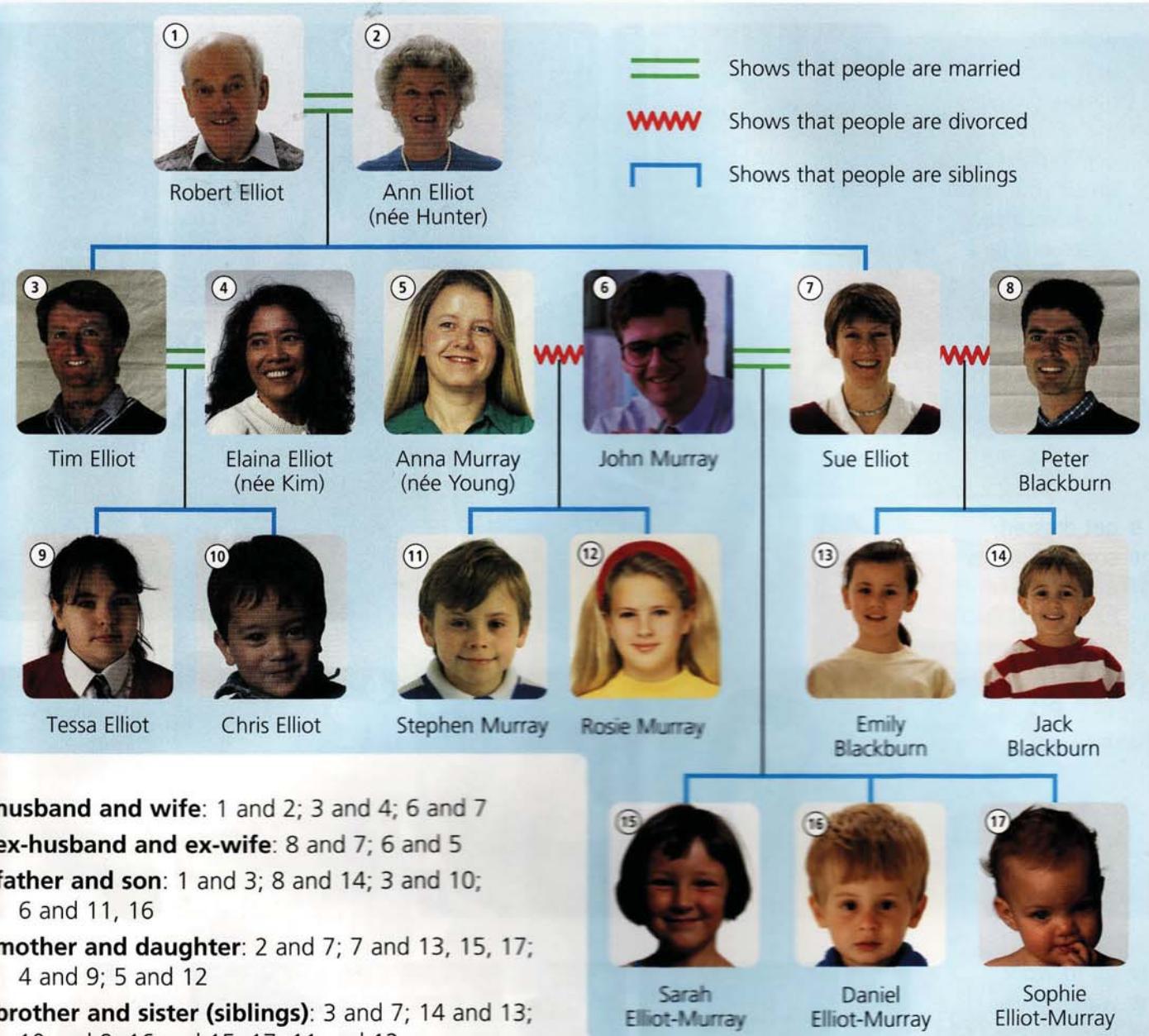
B It's

A Do you have a / an?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Give the personal data of a famous person.
- 2 When was the last time you completed an application form? What information did you have to provide?



husband and wife: 1 and 2; 3 and 4; 6 and 7

ex-husband and ex-wife: 8 and 7; 6 and 5

father and son: 1 and 3; 8 and 14; 3 and 10;
6 and 11, 16

mother and daughter: 2 and 7; 7 and 13, 15, 17;
4 and 9; 5 and 12

brother and sister (siblings): 3 and 7; 14 and 13;
10 and 9; 16 and 15, 17; 11 and 12

sisters-in-law: 7 and 4 **brothers-in-law:** 3 and 6

father-in-law and son-in-law: 1 and 6

mother-in-law and daughter-in-law: 2 and 4

parent(s) and child(ren): 1, 2 and 3, 7; 7, 8 and 13, 14;
3, 4 and 9, 10; 5, 6 and 11, 12; 6, 7 and 15, 16, 17

grandparents and grandchildren: 1, 2 and 9, 10, 13,
14, 15, 16, 17

grandfather and grandson: 1 and 10, 14, 16

grandmother and granddaughter: 2 and 9, 13, 15, 17

uncle and nephew: 3 and 14, 16

aunt and niece: 4 and 13, 15, 17; 7 and 9

cousins: 13, 14 and 9, 10

single parent: 5

remarried: 6 and 7

stepfather and stepdaughter: 6 and 13

stepmother and stepson: 7 and 11

stepbrother and stepsister: 14 and 12; 11 and 13

half-brother and half-sister: 11 and 15, 17;
16 and 12; 16 and 13; 14 and 15, 17

Who's she? (2)

She's Tessa's grandmother.

Who's he? (11)

He's Sophie's half-brother.

A Who's she? (7)

B She's

A Who's he / she?

B He's / She's's

Questions for discussion

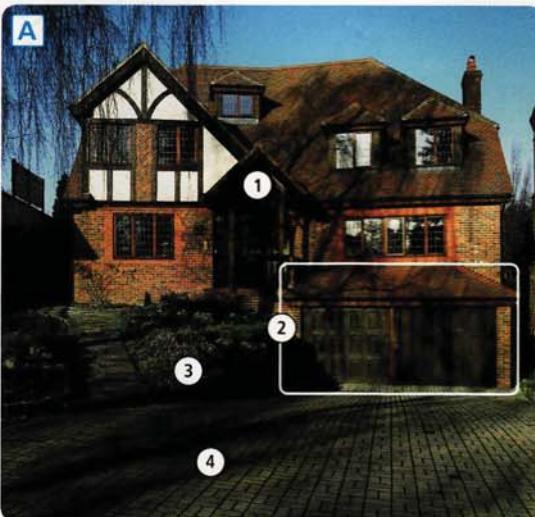
1 Which of these words apply to women only?

2 Which of these words apply to both men and women?

3 Draw your family tree and talk about it. Are there any relationships you cannot describe in English?

A DETACHED HOUSE

- 1 porch
- 2 garage
- 3 front garden, yard *AmE*
- 4 drive

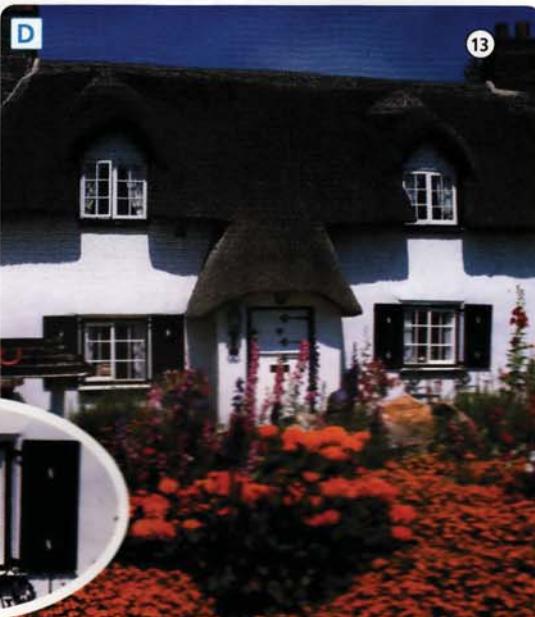


B TERRACED HOUSES

- 5 gate
- 6 fence

C FRONT DOOR

- 7 knocker
- 8 doorknob
- 9 letterbox
- 10 front door
- 11 doorbell
- 12 doorstep



D COTTAGE

- 13 chimney
- 14 shutter
- 15 window



F SEMI-DETACHED HOUSE

- 17 TV aerial



G BUNGALOW

- 18 gutter
- 19 satellite dish
- 20 roof
- 21 drainpipe

Do you live in a cottage?

Yes, I do.

Do you live in a flat?

No, I don't. I live in a bungalow.

A Do you live in a ?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. I live in a

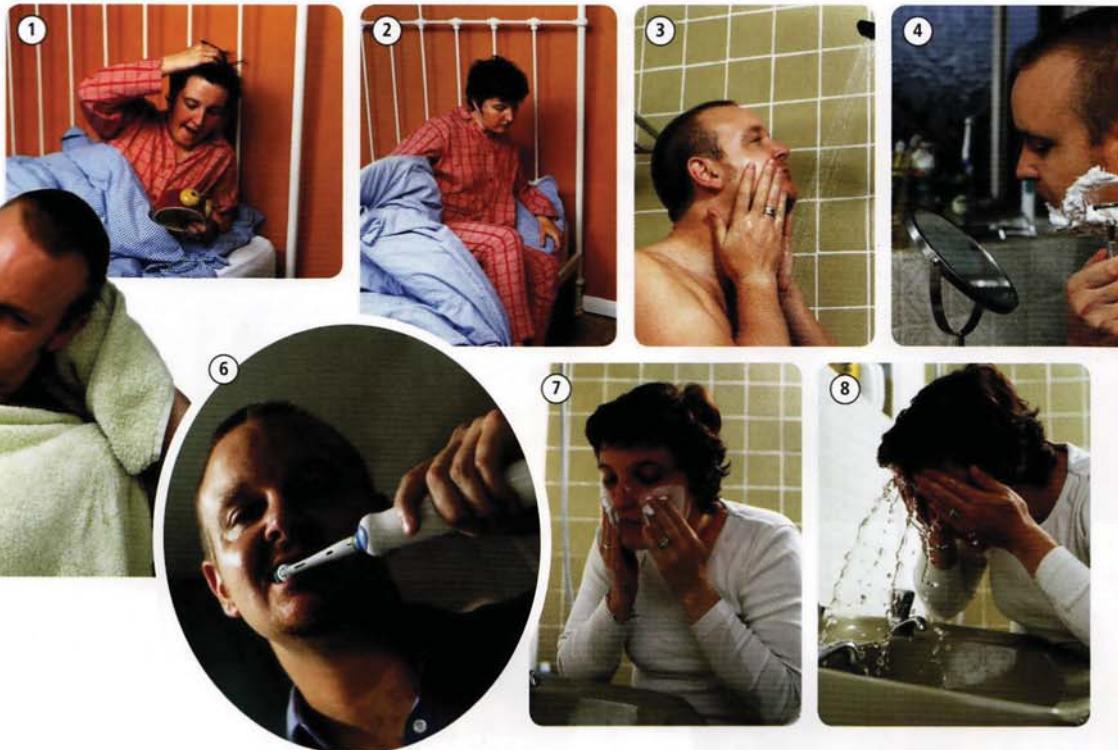
Questions for discussion

1 Which of these places to live are common in your country? Where do you find them?

2 Describe your home.

1.3 DAILY ROUTINE / HOME ACTIVITIES

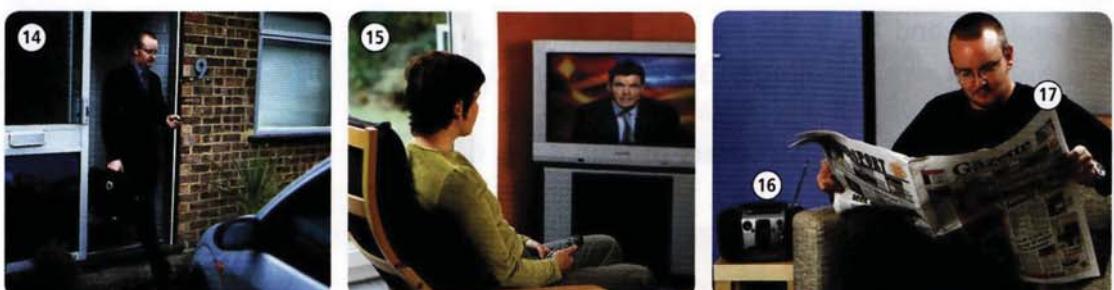
- 1 wake up
- 2 get up
- 3 have a shower
- 4 shave
- 5 dry yourself
- 6 brush your teeth
- 7 wash your face
- 8 rinse your face



- 9 get dressed
- 10 comb your hair
- 11 put on make-up
- 12 have breakfast
- 13 have a cup of coffee



- 14 go to work
- 15 watch (TV)
- 16 listen to the radio
- 17 read (the paper)
- 18 have a bath
- 19 brush your hair
- 20 go to bed
- 21 sleep



Is she waking up? (1)

Yes, she is.

Is he washing his face? (6)

No, he isn't. He's brushing his teeth.

A Is she eating breakfast? (13)

B

A Is he / she?

B Yes, he / she is. / No, he / she isn't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you do in the morning?
- 2 In which order do you do them?
- 3 Which of these activities do you like or dislike doing?

2.2 THE KITCHEN



- 1 tap, faucet *AmE*
- 2 sink
- 3 drawer
- 4 double oven
- 5 kitchen unit
- 6 cupboard
- 7 (cooking) pot
- 8 work-surface / worktop



- 9 hob
- 10 hotplate
- 11 (door) handle



- 12 dishwasher
- 13 bin
- 14 (aluminium) foil
- 15 clingfilm™



- 16 fridge / refrigerator
- 17 freezer
- 18 cafeti re
- 19 cookery book
- 20 storage jar
- 21 spices
- 22 spice rack



- 23 washing-up liquid
- 24 dishcloth
- 25 tea towel

Where would you put milk?
In the fridge.

Where would you put the dirty plates?
In the dishwasher. / In the sink.

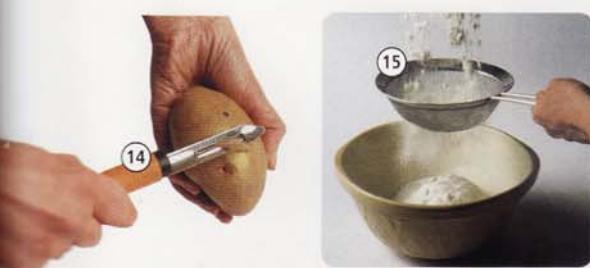
10

A Where would you put?
B In the

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are used for storage?
- 2 Which of these things are used for preparing food?
- 3 Which of these things are used for washing or cleaning things?

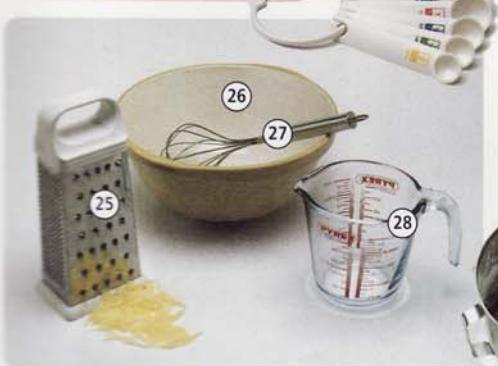
- 1 lid
- 2 wok
- 3 handle
- 4 chopping board
- 5 knife
- 6 food processor
- 7 microwave
- 8 casserole dish
- 9 roasting tin
- 10 cake tin
- 11 oven glove
- 12 baking tray
- 13 steamer
- 14 peeler
- 15 sieve
- 16 garlic press
- 17 toaster
- 18 (hand) beater / rotary whisk



- 19 blender
- 20 rolling pin
- 21 tin opener
- 22 ladle



- 23 kettle
- 24 measuring spoon
- 25 grater
- 26 (mixing) bowl
- 27 whisk
- 28 measuring jug
- 29 (electric) mixer
- 30 bottle opener
- 31 coffee maker
- 32 saucepan
- 33 frying pan



What do you do with a sieve?
You sift flour in it.

What do you do with a blender?
You mix food in it.

- A What do you do with a? (24)
- B You in / with it.
- A What do you do with?
- B You in / with it.

Questions for discussion

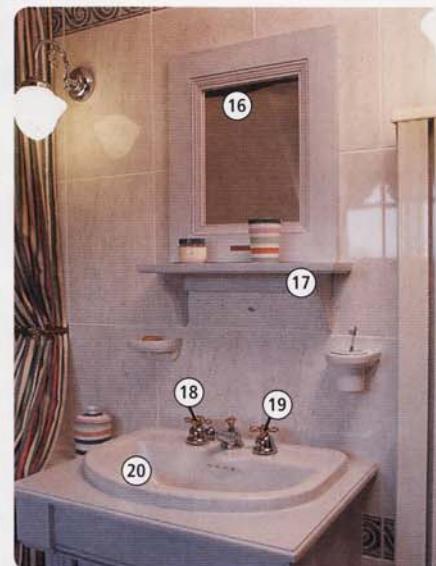
- 1 Which of these things do you use every day?
- 2 Which of these things do you need to make a cake?
- 3 Which of these things can you turn on / off?

24 THE BATHROOM

- 1 bath
- 2 bath mat
- 3 tile
- 4 toilet
- 5 shower
- 6 mug
- 7 toothpaste
- 8 toothbrush
- 9 toothbrush holder
- 10 razor
- 11 shaving gel
- 12 shaving brush
- 13 soap



- 14 soap dish
- 15 soap dispenser
- 16 mirror
- 17 shelf
- 18 hot water tap
- 19 cold water tap
- 20 washbasin
- 21 toilet roll



- 22 laundry basket
- 23 bath towel
- 24 hand towel
- 25 towel rail
- 26 shower curtain
- 27 bathroom cabinet
- 28 shampoo
- 29 shower gel
- 30 conditioner
- 31 facecloth / flannel



Have you got a bath mat in your bathroom?

Yes, I have.

Have you got shelves in your bathroom?
No, I haven't. I've got a bathroom cabinet.

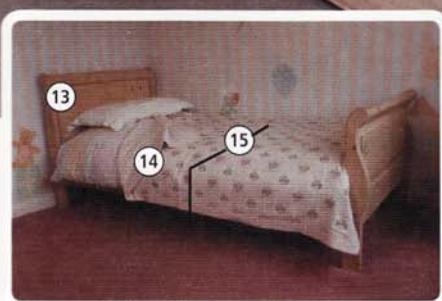


A Have you got a?

B Yes, I have. / No, I haven't.
I've got

Questions for discussion

- 1 How long do you spend in the bathroom each day? Why?
- 2 Do you prefer having a bath or a shower? Why?



Where's the blanket?

It's on top of the sheets.

Where are the sheets?

They're underneath the duvet.

A Where are the cushions?

B They're the

A Where's / Where are the

B It's / They're underneath / on top of / next to the

Questions for discussion

1 What was your bedroom like when you were little?

2 What is your bedroom like now?

2.6 THE LIVING ROOM



- 1 window
- 2 curtain, drape *AmE*
- 3 picture frame
- 4 picture
- 5 lampshade
- 6 lamp
- 7 bookcase
- 8 books
- 9 plant
- 10 plant pot / tub
- 11 armchair
- 12 cushion
- 13 coffee table
- 14 flowers
- 15 vase
- 16 sofa / settee
- 17 rug
- 18 mantelpiece



Is there a fireplace in your living room?
No, there isn't.

Are there any pictures in your living room?
Yes, there are.

A Are there any / Is there a / an in your living room?

B Yes there are. / No there aren't. / Yes, there is. / No, there isn't.

Questions for discussion

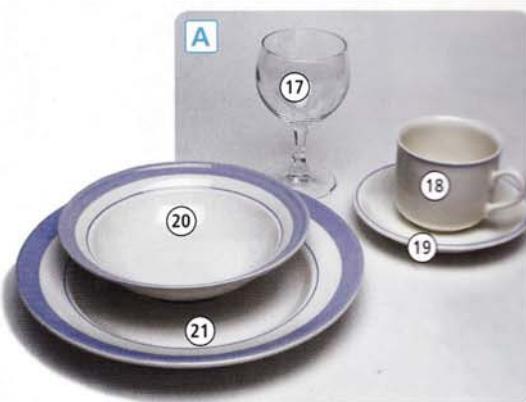
- 1 Which of these things can you sit on?
- 2 Do living rooms in your country look like this? What is different?

- 1 side table
- 2 chair
- 3 (dining room) table
- 4 candle
- 5 teapot
- 6 cake stand
- 7 place mat
- 8 salt
- 9 pepper
- 10 serving dish
- 11 serviette / napkin
- 12 serviette / napkin ring
- 13 tray
- 14 coaster



A CROCKERY

- 15 mug
- 16 jug
- 17 wine glass
- 18 cup
- 19 saucer
- 20 bowl
- 21 plate



What do you do with a place mat?

You put your plate on it.

Where's the teaspoon?

It's to the right of the dessert spoon.

A What do you do with a?

B You

A Where's the?

B It's of the

Questions for discussion

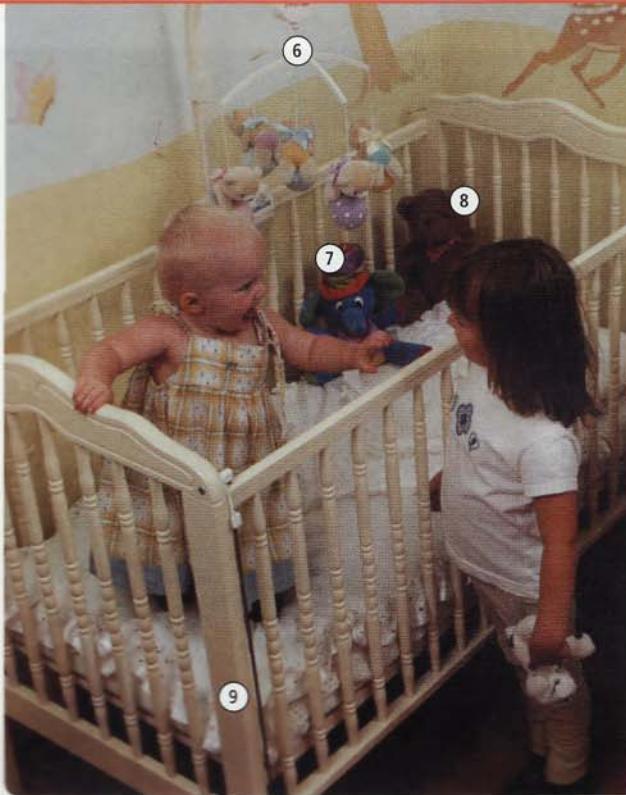
1 Which of these things are used for serving food?

2 Which of these things do you use for drinking?

3 Which of these things are used for eating?

2.8 THE NURSERY AND BABY ACCESSORIES

- 1 teat
- 2 (baby) bottle
- 3 (baby) cup
- 4 (box of) tissues
- 5 dummy
- 6 mobile
- 7 soft toy
- 8 teddy bear
- 9 cot
- 10 baby sling
- 11 baby carrier
- 12 sterilizer
- 13 potty
- 14 (baby) wipes
- 15 changing mat
- 16 nappy
- 17 car seat



Where's the baby? (11)

He's in his baby carrier.

Where's the baby? (18)

He's in his high chair.

A Where's the baby?

B He's / She's in / on his / her

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these things can a baby sit or lie in?

2 Which of these things are used for feeding a baby?

THE UTILITY ROOM

29



- 1 clothesline / washing line
- 2 peg
- 3 fabric conditioner
- 4 iron
- 5 socket
- 6 plug
- 7 duster
- 8 dustpan
- 9 brush
- 10 ironing board
- 11 sponge mop



- 12 broom / brush
- 13 mop
- 14 bucket



Where are the dirty clothes?
They're in the laundry basket.

What do you do with a mop?
You mop the floor.

A Where is / are the ?
B It's / They're on / in / next to the

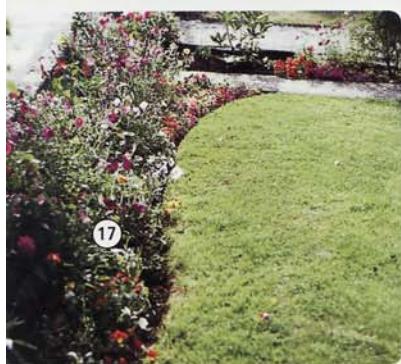
A What do you do with a ?
B You

Questions for discussion

- 1 Who does the housework in your house?
- 2 Which jobs do you do?
- 3 How often do you use these things?

2.10 THE GARDEN

- 1 umbrella / parasol
- 2 patio
- 3 (patio) chair
- 4 (patio) table
- 5 flowerbed
- 6 lawn
- 7 pond
- 8 sun lounger
- 9 barbecue
- 10 bush
- 11 garden shed
- 12 tree
- 13 greenhouse
- 14 hedge
- 15 swing
- 16 vegetable garden
- 17 border



FLOWERS

- 18 lily
- 19 pansy
- 20 tulip
- 21 petunia
- 22 geranium
- 23 iris
- 24 chrysanthemum
- 25 daffodil
- 26 hyacinth
- 27 snapdragon
- 28 daisy
- 29 orchid
- 30 rose



Where's the table? (4)

It's on the patio, to the right of the lawn.

Where's the swing? (15)

It's on the lawn, next to the fence.

A Where's the garden shed?

B It's

A Where's the?

B It's

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you have a garden?
- 2 What are your favourite flowers?
- 3 Describe your ideal garden.

- 1 lawn mower
- 2 watering can
- 3 seeds
- 4 seed trays
- 5 hedge trimmer
- 6 secateurs
- 7 shears
- 8 gardening gloves
- 9 trowel
- 10 slug pellets
- 11 potting shed
- 12 compost
- 13 rake
- 14 fork
- 15 spade
- 16 wheelbarrow
- 17 fence
- 18 pot / tub
- 19 hose / hosepipe
- 20 fertiliser
- 21 tap



I want to prune some shrubs.

You need shears or a hedge trimmer.

What do I need to plant a flower?

You need fresh soil and a trowel to dig a hole.

A I want to

B You need (a) and / or
(a)

A What do I need to

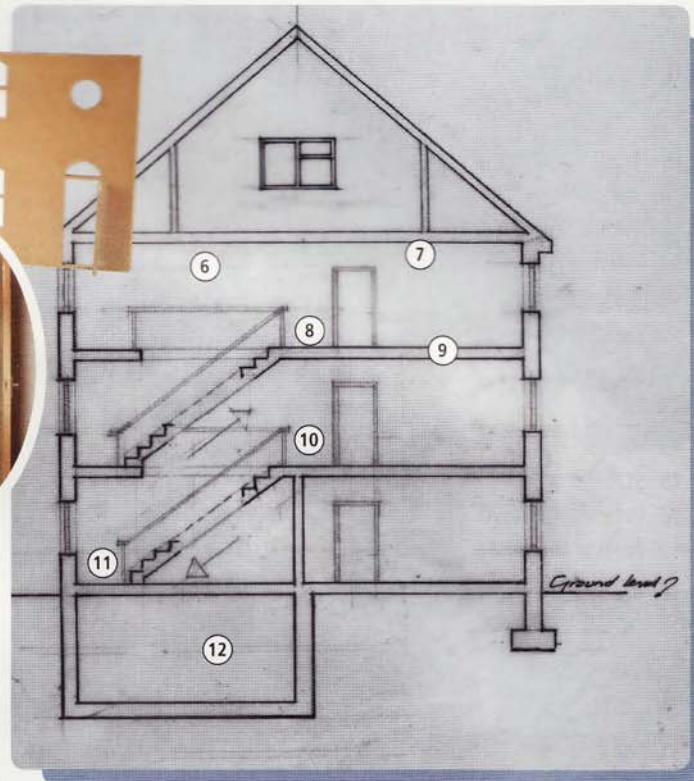
B You need

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do people do in spring?
- 2 Do you like gardening?
- 3 Which of these things do you do?

2.12 FLOOR PLAN OF A HOUSE

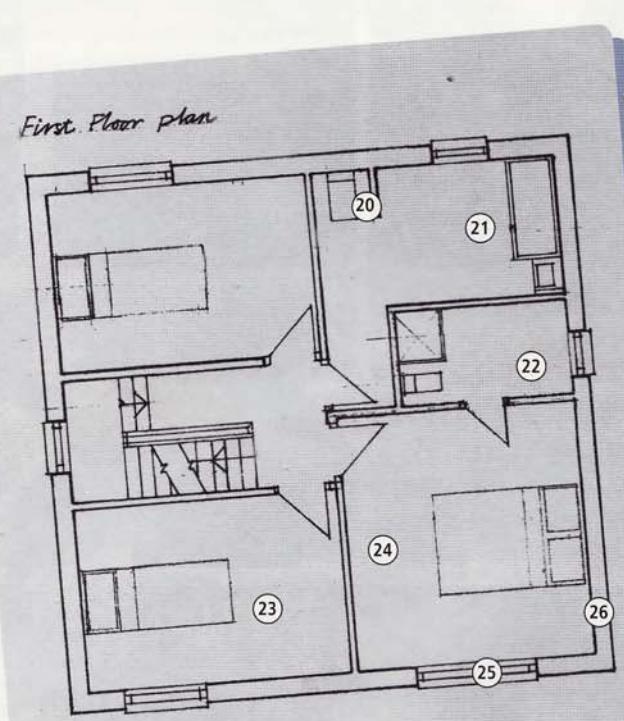
- 1 stairs
- 2 ground floor
- 3 first floor
- 4 attic / loft
- 5 airing cupboard
- 6 second floor
- 7 ceiling
- 8 landing
- 9 floor
- 10 upstairs
- 11 downstairs
- 12 cellar / basement
- 13 utility room (see p.17)
- 14 kitchen (see p.10)
- 15 dining room (see p.15)



Ground Floor plan.



- 16 stair cupboard
- 17 study
- 18 hallway
- 19 living room / lounge / sitting room (see p.14)
- 20 toilet
- 21 bathroom (see p.12)
- 22 en suite shower room
- 23 bedroom
- 24 master bedroom (see p.13)
- 25 window
- 26 wall



First Floor plan

Has your home got a kitchen / attic?
Yes, it has. / No, it hasn't.

How many bedrooms has your home got?
It's got two.

A Has your home got a?
B Yes, it has. / No, it hasn't.

A How many has your home got?
B It's got

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are common in homes in your country?
- 2 Draw a floor plan of your home and describe it.

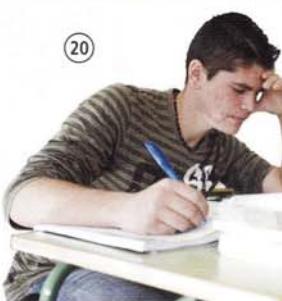
- 1 make the bed
- 2 make breakfast
- 3 feed the dog
- 4 take the children to school
- 5 take the bus to school



- 6 hoover / vacuum
- 7 sweep
- 8 wash the floor
- 9 dust
- 10 iron
- 11 sew
- 12 feed the baby
- 13 wash the dishes
- 14 load the dishwasher
- 15 pick up the children



- 16 walk the dog
- 17 go shopping
- 18 cook / make lunch / dinner
- 19 do the laundry
- 20 study
- 21 do homework



Did you feed the dog this morning?
Yes, I did.

Did you go shopping yesterday?
No, I didn't.

A Did you wash the floor this morning / yesterday?

B Yes, I did. / No, I didn't.

A Did you this morning / yesterday?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these activities do you do every day?
- 2 Which activities do you like / dislike?

3.2 GETTING A JOB

- 1 CV, résumé AmE
- 2 interview
- 3 application form
- 4 covering letter
- 5 telephone number
- 6 e-mail address
- 7 job board
- 8 job ads
- 9 Jobcentre Plus
- 10 Citizens Advice Bureau

Curriculum Vitae

1

Name	John Smith	
Address	23 Southfield Road Purbey Westshire PU23 4HJ	
Age	25	
Date of birth	7 May 1985	
Marital status	Single	
Occupation	Sales Assistant	
Education	Purbey Comprehensive School 1997-2004	
Qualifications	GCSE Mathematics B English A Geography B History C French B Art B	A-levels Business studies B English C French D
Employment	<p>Customer services assistant – GRM Logistics My first job involved dealing with customer queries on the phone or by post. I also helped run the customer data base and supplied information for sales managers. I had to be well organised and understand customers' needs.</p> <p>Sales assistant – GRM Logistics I directly supported the sales manager in every aspect of her work. I handled some accounts without supervision and visited these customers when necessary. Good negotiating and communication skills were essential.</p> <p>Outside of work I am a member of the local football team and play every Saturday. This also includes two night football training during the week. I also play the drums in a band and clubs about three times a month.</p>	



Application for employment

3

Work history

Customer servl
GRM Logistic.
My first job inv
phone or by po
and supplied in
organised and

Sales assista
GRM Logistic.
I directly supf
work. I handle
these custo
communicati

Sam's Newsa
I delivered ne
the counter
on Saturday

Personal details

Title: Mr.	Date of birth: 7 May 1985
First name(s): John	Marital status: S
Surname: Smi	
Daytime telephone number: 0763 124790	
Evening telephone number: 0560 152439	
National Insurance number:	

E-mail address:

Education / training

School / College / University etc attended: Purbey Comprehensive School Beacon Road Purbey Westshire PU22 3QN	Qualifications gained / courses studied
3 A-levels: Business studies, English, French	6 GCSEs: Mathematics, English, Geography, History, French, Art
I also hold a clean driving licence	

4 23 Southfield Road, Purbey, Westshire PU23 4HJ

5 Telephone 0560 152439
e-mail jsmith@internetsp.com

6

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am writing to apply for the position of Sales Manager advertised in The Evening Post on 24 August 2010.

I have been working for the past two years as a sales assistant within a busy department. I believe this has given me excellent experience and the confidence to take a step forward in my career.

As requested I enclose my full CV and application form. If there is any other information you require, please don't hesitate to contact me.

I look forward to your reply.

Yours faithfully,
John Smith
John Smith



7

Vacancies

Vacancy

Job title	Line manager — nights
Department	Production
Salary grade	C2
Application date	April 17
Hours	30-hour — shifts (overtime available)
Job description	The responsibility is for managing all aspects of line production on our Xeon 450 machines. Previous experience is essential. The successful candidate is likely to have worked on the Xeon line during the past two years. The ability to solve production problems at short notice is key. Night shift hours. Some weekend working.

For more information and application form

Jenny Stewart
Human Resources
Room 438
Internal tel: 2452
Intranet: j.stewart@acef.com

Vacancy

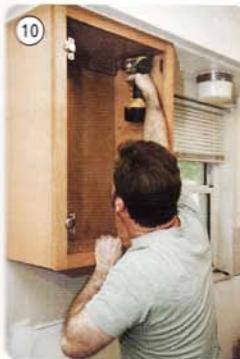
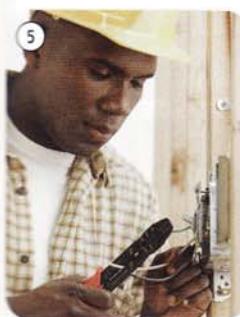
Job title	Customer Services Assistant
Department	Sales and Marketing
Salary grade	G1
Application date	April 10
Hours	24-hour minimum — negotiable
Job description	The job requires the ability to answer calls and emails from customers, provide information to them and manage a database. Full training is provided. The successful candidate will have to have a good telephone manner, be polite and patient at all times. Flexible hours can be negotiated.

For more information and application form

Jenny Stewart
Human Resources
Room 438
Internal tel: 2452
Intranet: j.stewart@acef.com

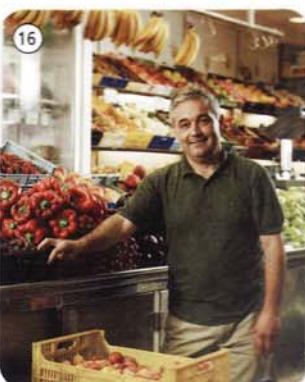
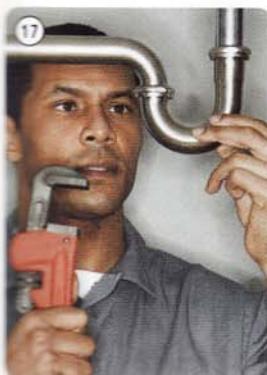


- 1 farmer
- 2 baker
- 3 mechanic
- 4 taxi driver
- 5 electrician
- 6 lorry driver
- 7 soldier
- 8 florist
- 9 window cleaner
- 10 carpenter



- 11 chef / cook
- 12 painter
- 13 waiter / waitress
- 14 bricklayer
- 15 gardener
- 16 greengrocer

- 17 plumber
- 18 refuse collector
- 19 fisherman
- 20 butcher
- 21 motorcycle courier



Who do you think has the most difficult / the easiest job?
A farmer. / A motorcycle courier.

A Who do you think has the most job / the est job?
B A / An

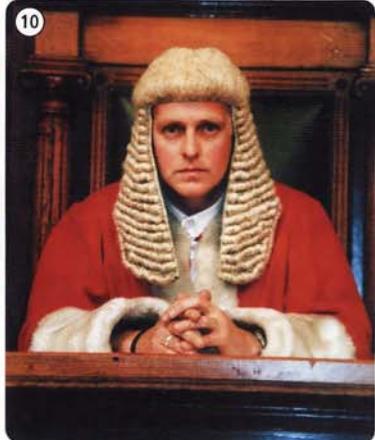
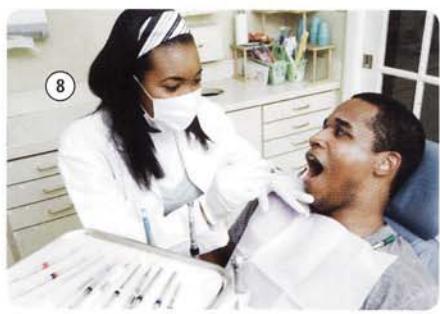
Questions for discussion

Choose three jobs:

- 1 Do you know anyone who does these jobs?
- 2 What qualities do you need for these jobs?

3.3 JOBS 2

- 1 vet, veterinarian *AmE*
- 2 nurse
- 3 doctor
- 4 pharmacist
- 5 fire fighter
- 6 scientist
- 7 optician
- 8 dentist
- 9 barrister / lawyer
- 10 judge
- 11 postman / postwoman
- 12 police officer
- 13 lecturer
- 14 teacher
- 15 nursery assistant



Who do you think has the most interesting / boring job?

A vet. / A teacher.

A Who do you think has the most job?

B

Questions for discussion

Choose three jobs:

- 1 Do you know anyone who does these jobs?
- 2 What qualifications do you need for these jobs?

- 1 journalist / reporter
- 2 newsreader
- 3 secretary / personal assistant (PA)
- 4 cashier
- 5 accountant
- 6 sales assistant
- 7 estate agent
- 8 shopkeeper
- 9 travel agent
- 10 bank clerk



- 11 receptionist
- 12 factory worker / blue-collar worker
- 13 office worker / white-collar worker
- 14 call centre operator
- 15 photographer
- 16 hairdresser
- 17 artist
- 18 draughtsman
- 19 architect
- 20 designer

What do reporters do?

They tell people about events.

Would you like to be a reporter?

Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't.

A What do do?

B They

A Would you like to be a / an ?

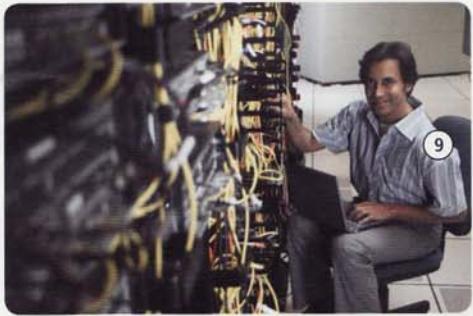
B Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't.

Questions for discussion

Which of the jobs on pages 23–26:

- 1 involve hard physical work?
- 2 are creative?

3.3 JOBS 4



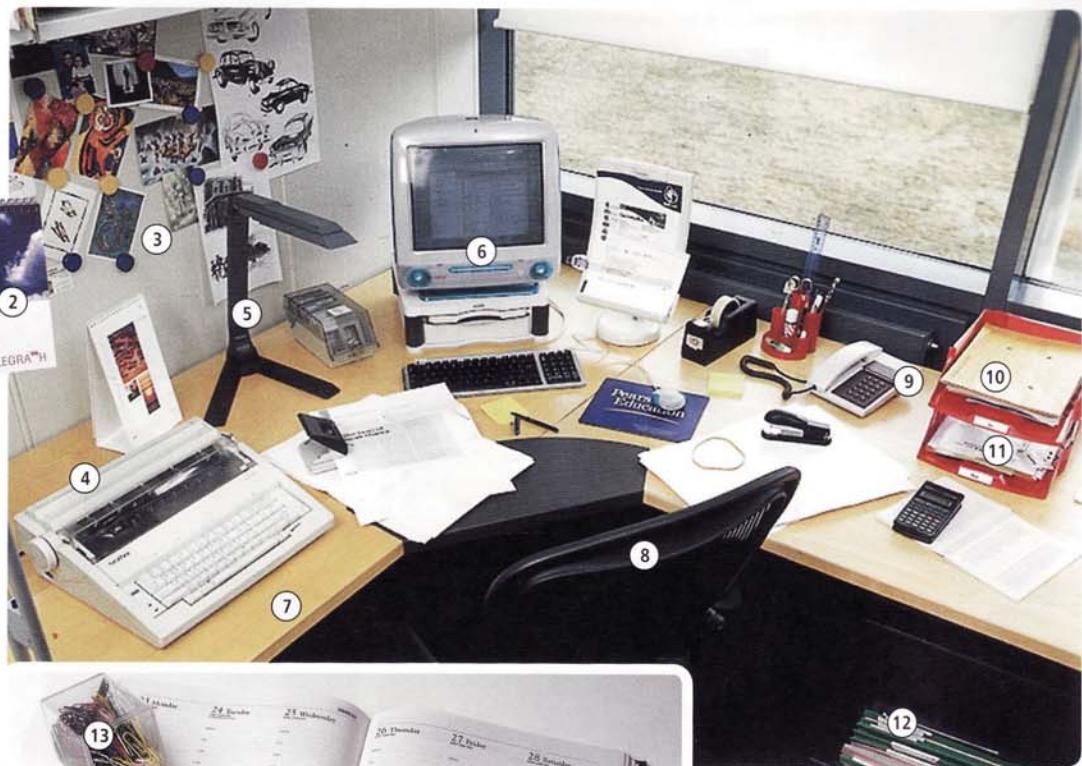
- 1 train driver
- 2 childminder / nanny
- 3 cleaner
- 4 social worker
- 5 traffic warden
- 6 midwife
- 7 care worker
- 8 paramedic
- 9 network engineer
- 10 IT workers

- 11 computer programmer
- 12 software engineer
- 13 computer technician
- 14 technical support engineer
- 15 help desk operator
- 16 bus driver
- 17 plasterer
- 18 labourer
- 19 security guard





- 1 desk tidy
- 2 calendar
- 3 noticeboard
- 4 electric typewriter
- 5 (desk) lamp
- 6 computer
- 7 desk
- 8 swivel chair
- 9 telephone
- 10 in tray
- 11 out tray
- 12 files
- 13 paper clip holder
- 14 paper clips
- 15 desk diary
- 16 Sellotape™
- 17 correction fluid / Tipp-Ex™ BrE
- 18 Post-it™ notes



Why do people use paper clips?

They use them to fasten sheets of paper together.

A Why do people use Sellotape™?

B They use it to

A Why do people use?

B They use them / it to

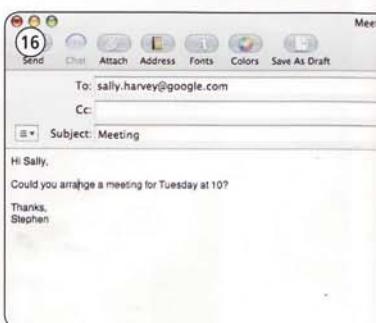
- 19 notepad
- 20 (ball point) pen / biro™
- 21 hole-punch
- 22 stapler
- 23 fax machine
- 24 franking machine
- 25 photocopier
- 26 pencil
- 27 elastic band / rubber band
- 28 rubber
- 29 wastepaper basket / bin
- 30 ring binder
- 31 folder
- 32 plastic wallet
- 33 highlighter



Questions for discussion

- 1 Which items need electricity?
- 2 Which items fix things together?
- 3 Which items do you have in your home?

3.5 OFFICE ACTIVITIES



What's she doing? (1)
She's taking notes.

What's he doing? (11)
He's answering the phone.

A What's she doing? (7)
B She's

A What's he / she doing?
B He's / She's

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these activities would a manager do?
- 2 Which of these activities would an assistant do?
- 3 Which of these activities are boring?

- 1 mallet
- 2 toolbox
- 3 tape measure
- 4 hand saw
- 5 hacksaw
- 6 power saw
- 7 Stanley knife™
- 8 hammer
- 9 nails
- 10 screwdriver
- 11 screws
- 12 nut
- 13 bolt
- 14 washer



- 15 workbench
- 16 plane
- 17 sandpaper
- 18 chisel
- 19 vice



What's this? (8)
It's a hammer.

What are these? (11)
They're screws.

A What's this? / What are these?
B It's (a) / They're.....

Questions for discussion

Which things would you need if you wanted to:

- 1 make a cupboard?
- 2 paint your living room?

3.7 IN A FACTORY

- 1 (assembly) line
- 2 machine
- 3 worker
- 4 work station
- 5 time clock
- 6 time card
- 7 forklift
- 8 pallet



- 9 conveyor belt
- 10 safety goggles
- 11 first-aid kit
- 12 fire extinguisher
- 13 hand truck
- 14 warehouse
- 15 loading dock / bay
- 16 freight lift
- 17 foreman

What are time cards?

They're cards that show how many hours a worker works.

What's a warehouse?

It's a place where things are stored.

A What are? / What's a?

B They're / It's a that / where

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these objects are used for carrying things?
- 2 Which of these things are necessary for safety?

- 1 crane
- 2 scaffolding
- 3 ladder
- 4 construction worker
- 5 hard hat
- 6 tool belt
- 7 girder
- 8 hook
- 9 excavation site
- 10 dumper truck
- 11 cement mixer
- 12 cement
- 13 digger / excavator
- 14 ear protectors / defenders
- 15 wheelbarrow
- 16 pneumatic drill
- 17 brick
- 18 trowel
- 19 bulldozer
- 20 sledgehammer
- 21 two-way radio
- 22 spirit level
- 23 pickaxe
- 24 shovel



Have you ever used a shovel?

Yes, I have.

Have you ever operated a crane?

No, I haven't.

A Have you ever used / operated a?

B Yes, I have. No, I haven't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do people drive?
- 2 Which of these things make a lot of noise?
- 3 Which of these things could a person carry?

3.9 IN A HOTEL

- 1 three-star hotel
- 2 chambermaid
- 3 foyer
- 4 checking in
- 5 reception
- 6 checking out
- 7 receptionist
- 8 guest
- 9 concierge
- 10 bar
- 11 restaurant



- 12 lift, elevator AmE
- 13 porter
- 14 suitcase
- 15 double room
- 16 bathroom
- 17 twin room
- 18 room key
- 19 trouser press
- 20 room service
- 21 conference room



A Can I
please?
B

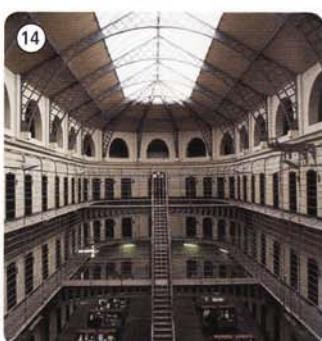
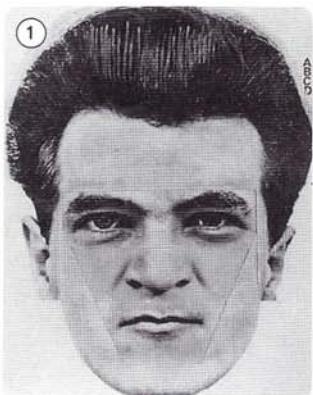
Can I have a twin room for tonight, please?
Certainly, sir.

Can I check out, please?
Certainly, madam.

Questions for discussion

- 1 What's the difference between checking in and checking out?
- 2 You are staying in a five-star hotel. What would you expect to have in the hotel and your room?

- 1 suspect
- 2 police officer
- 3 handcuffs
- 4 evidence
- 5 courtroom
- 6 witness
- 7 court reporter
- 8 judge
- 9 barrister
- 10 jury
- 11 defendant
- 12 guard



Who helps a crime suspect?

A solicitor.

Who listens to the evidence in a courtroom?

The judge and jury.

A Who gives evidence in a courtroom?

B A

A Who ?

B A / The

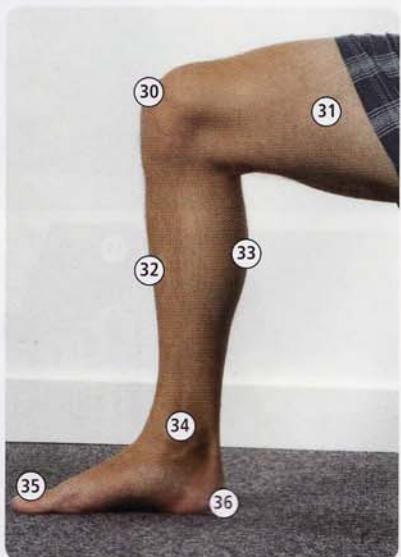
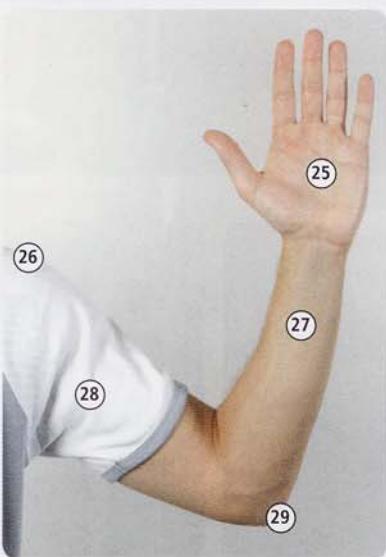
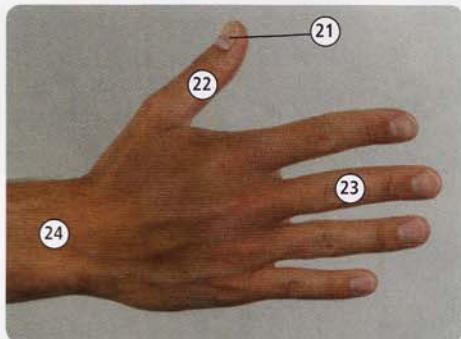
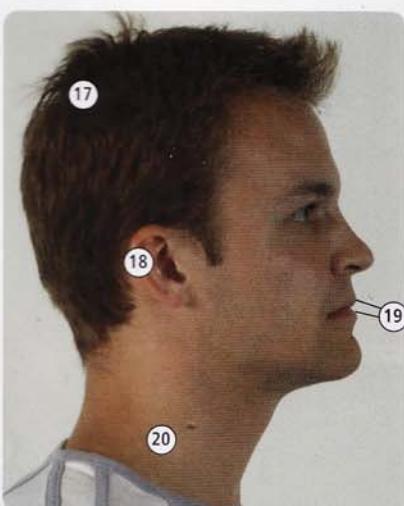
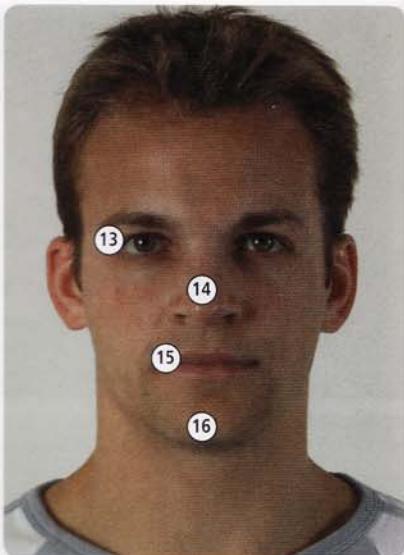
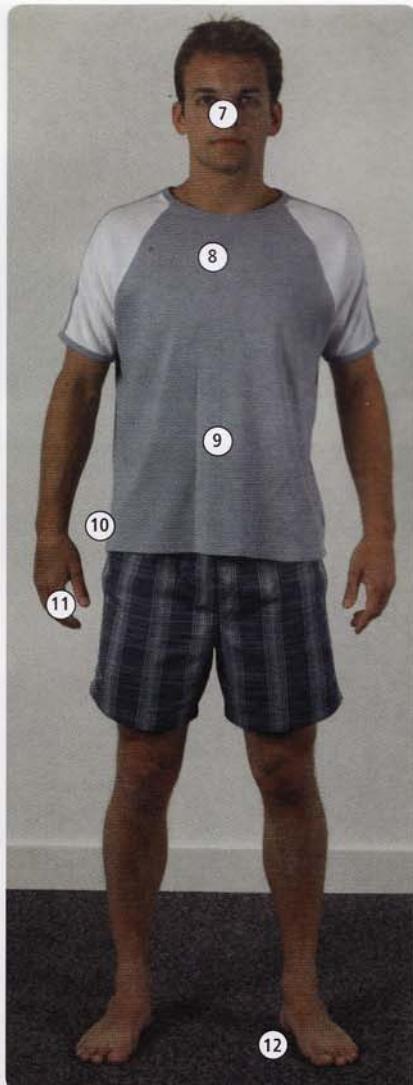
Questions for discussion

1 Is the legal system in your country the same as this?

2 What can people do to protect themselves and their property?

4.1 PARTS OF THE BODY 1

- 1 head
- 2 arm
- 3 back
- 4 waist
- 5 buttocks
- 6 leg
- 7 face
- 8 chest
- 9 stomach
- 10 hip
- 11 hand
- 12 foot
- 13 eye
- 14 nose
- 15 mouth
- 16 chin
- 17 hair
- 18 ear
- 19 lips
- 20 neck



- 30 knee
- 31 thigh
- 32 shin
- 33 calf
- 34 ankle
- 35 toe
- 36 heel

Have you ever broken your wrist?
Yes, I broke it a few years ago.

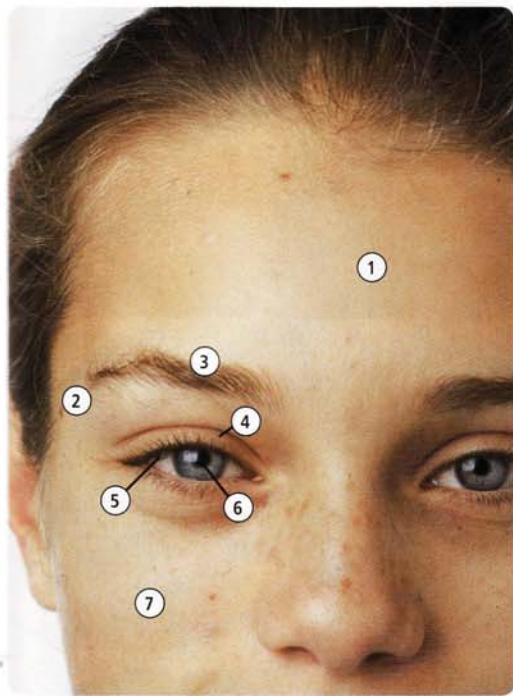
Have you ever injured your back?
No, never.

A Have you ever broken your ankle?
B

A Have you ever broken / injured your.....?
B

Questions for discussion

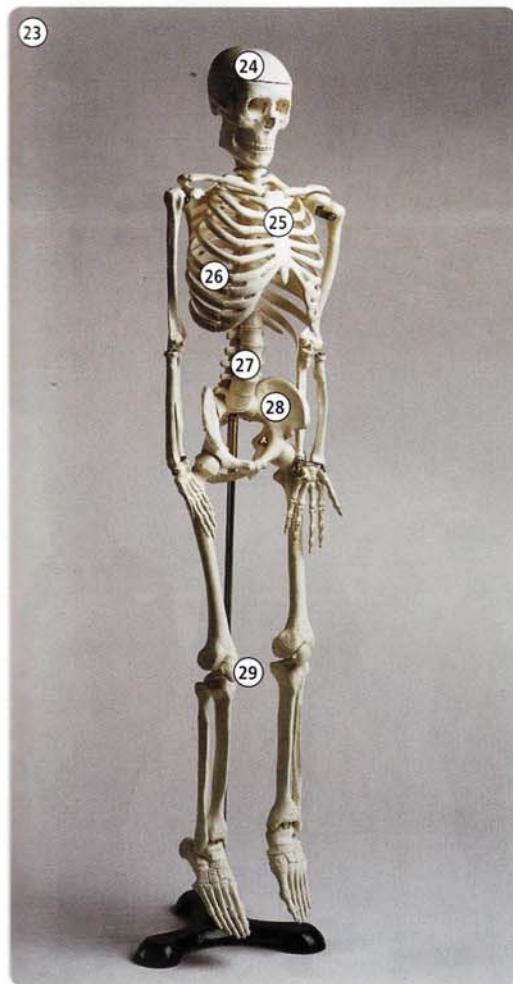
- 1 What are the five senses and which body part is used by each?
- 2 Some of these words are used in different contexts, e.g., a chair has arms, legs and a back. Can you think of other examples?



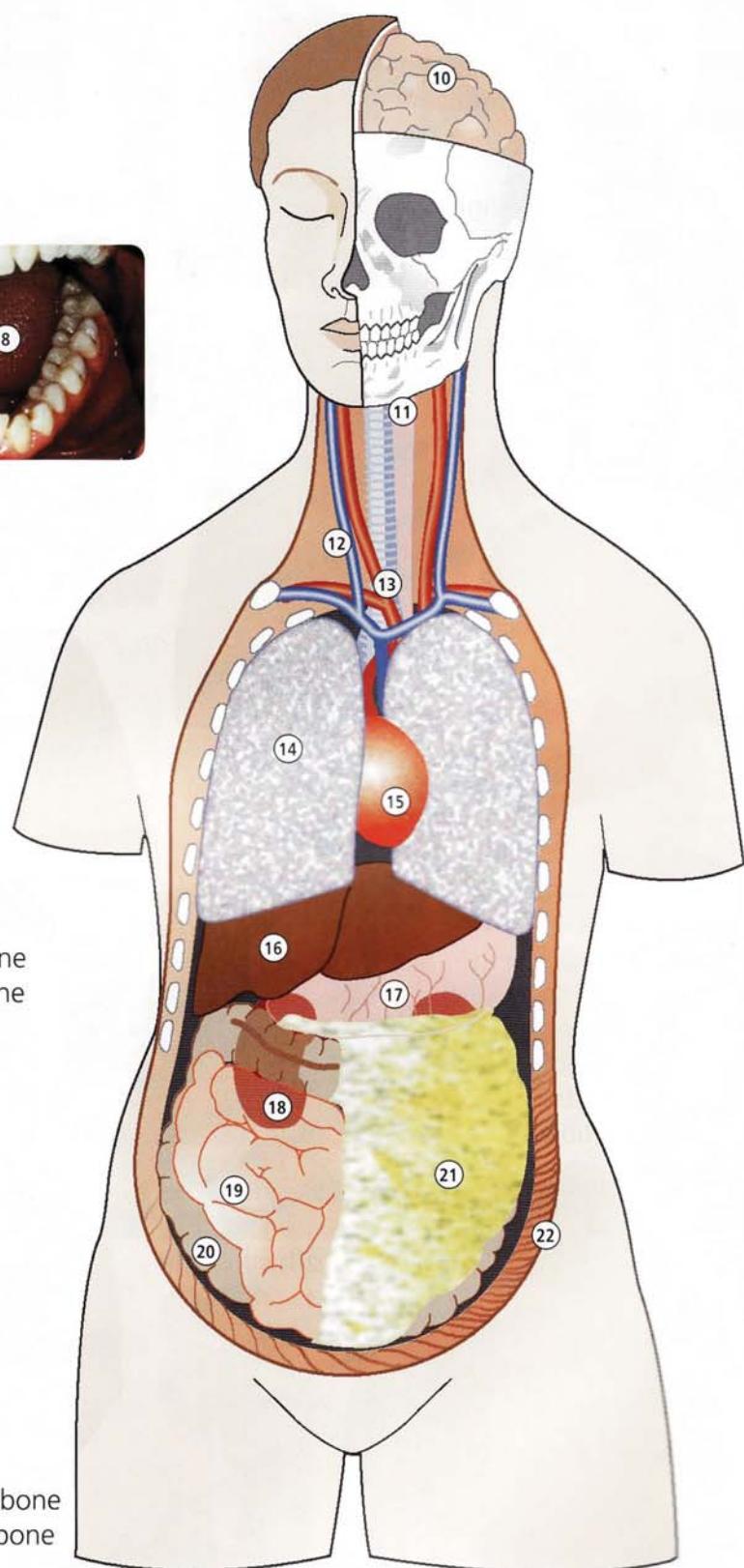
- 1 forehead
- 2 temple
- 3 eyebrow
- 4 eyelid
- 5 eyelash
- 6 pupil
- 7 cheek



- 8 tongue
- 9 tooth



- 10 brain
- 11 throat
- 12 vein
- 13 artery
- 14 lung
- 15 heart
- 16 liver
- 17 stomach
- 18 kidney
- 19 small intestine
- 20 large intestine
- 21 fatty tissue
- 22 muscles



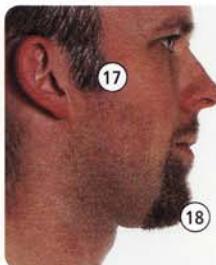
- 23 skeleton
- 24 skull
- 25 breastbone
- 26 ribs
- 27 spine / backbone
- 28 pelvis / hip-bone
- 29 kneecap

4.2 PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS

- 1 black hair
- 2 blond / fair hair
- 3 red / ginger hair
- 4 brown / dark hair
- 5 long hair
- 6 short hair
- 7 shoulder-length hair
- 8 shaved / cropped hair
- 9 straight hair
- 10 wavy hair
- 11 curly hair



- 12 pony tail
- 13 plait
- 14 braids
- 15 parting
- 16 fringe
- 17 sideburns
- 18 goatee
- 19 stubble



- 20 moustache
- 21 beard
- 22 bald
- 23 short
- 24 tall
- 25 slim
- 26 overweight



What does she look like? (11)

She's got curly, shoulder-length hair.

What does he look like? (25)

He's slim and tall, and he's got short, blond hair.

A What does she look like? (3)

B She

A What does he / she look like?

B He / She

Questions for discussion

1 What do you look like?

2 Are you happy with the way you look?

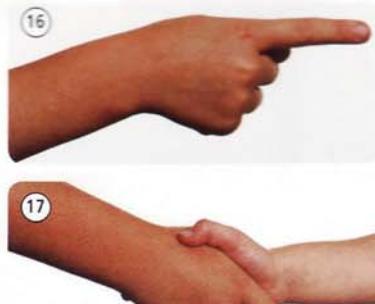
VERBS OF ACTION 1

4.3

- 1 fall
- 2 talk / speak
- 3 touch
- 4 stand
- 5 lie down
- 6 hug
- 7 wave
- 8 cry
- 9 sit
- 10 smile
- 11 laugh



- 12 carry
- 13 frown
- 14 dance
- 15 sing
- 16 point
- 17 shake hands
- 18 kiss
- 19 push
- 20 pull
- 21 clap



What's he doing? (8)
He's crying.

What are they doing? (17)
They're shaking hands.

A What's he / she doing? / What are they doing?

B He / She's / They're

Questions for discussion

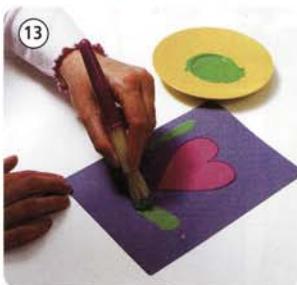
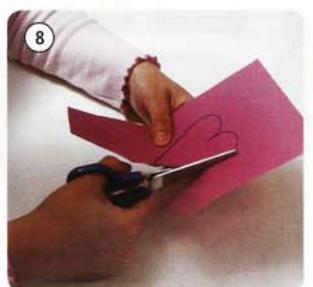
- 1 What do you do when you're excited?
- 2 What do you do when you're unhappy?

4.3 VERBS OF ACTION 2

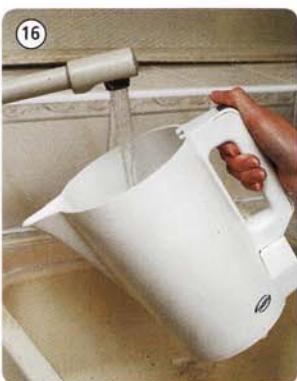


- 1 read
- 2 pick up
- 3 put down
- 4 write
- 5 give
- 6 take

- 7 draw
- 8 cut
- 9 glue
- 10 press
- 11 tear
- 12 fold
- 13 paint
- 14 open



- 15 hold
- 16 fill
- 17 pour
- 18 stir
- 19 break



Give me that bag.
Don't open your book.
Fold the paper, but don't cut it.

A Take a piece of paper. Pick up your pen. Draw a tree. Don't write your name.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know how to make simple origami? Try to give some instructions.
- 2 How do you make tea or coffee? Take turns to give and follow instructions.

AT THE HAIRDRESSER'S AND THE BEAUTY SALON

4.4

- 1 assistant
- 2 wash / shampoo
- 3 rinse
- 4 washbasin
- 5 hairdresser
- 6 towel dry
- 7 gown
- 8 cut
- 9 blow-dry
- 10 mirror
- 11 highlights
- 12 style
- 13 hair colour
- 14 perm
- 15 braiding



- 11 highlights
- 12 style
- 13 hair colour
- 14 perm
- 15 braiding
- 16 beading
- 17 styling mousse
- 18 hairspray
- 19 hair wax
- 20 roller

- 21 comb
- 22 hairbrush
- 23 styling brush
- 24 hairdryer
- 25 hand mirror
- 26 scissors



What's hairspray used for?
It's used for fixing hairstyles.

What are scissors used for?
They're used for cutting hair.

A What are rollers used for?
B They're used for

A What's (a) / What are used for?
B It's / They're used for

Questions for discussion

- 1 What does the hairdresser usually do to your hair?
- 2 Which of these things do you have at home?

4.5 HAIRSTYLING, MAKE-UP AND MANICURE

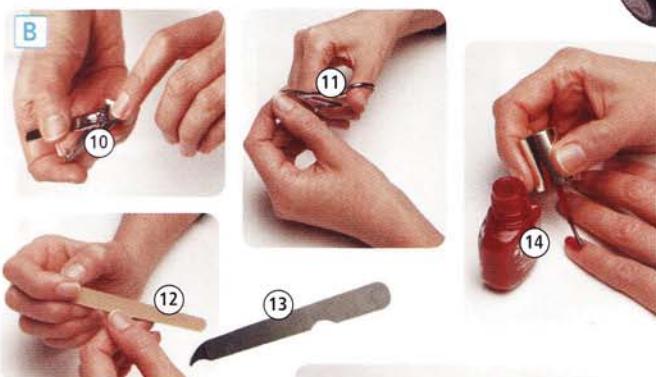
A COSMETICS / MAKE-UP

- 1 eyeliner
- 2 eyebrow pencil
- 3 eye shadow
- 4 base / foundation
- 5 blusher / rouge
- 6 brush
- 7 lipstick
- 8 mascara
- 9 moisturiser



B MANICURE ITEMS

- 10 nail clippers
- 11 nail scissors
- 12 emery board
- 13 nail file
- 14 nail polish / varnish



C TOILETRIES

- 15 electric shaver
- 16 shaving gel
- 17 aftershave
- 18 razor
- 19 razor blade
- 20 shampoo
- 21 conditioner
- 22 perfume
- 23 cologne
- 24 tweezers
- 25 comb
- 26 hairbrush
- 27 hairdryer



How often do you use eye shadow?

I never use eye shadow.
I often use eye shadow.

A How often do you use (a)?

B I never / rarely / sometimes / often / always use (a)

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are commonly used by both men and women?
- 2 Which of these things usually smell nice?

- 1 she's got toothache
- 2 she's got stomachache
- 3 he's got a headache
- 4 he's got flu / a cold
- 5 he's got a sore throat
- 6 he's got a cough
- 7 he's hurt his hand
- 8 he's got backache
- 9 she's got a temperature
- 10 he's broken his leg
- 11 she's got a nose bleed
- 12 she's fallen over
- 13 he's sprained his ankle



What's the matter with her? (2)

She's got stomachache.

What's wrong with him? (10)

He's broken his leg.

**A What's the matter /
What's wrong with him / her?**

B He / She's

Questions for discussion

1 When was the last time you were ill? What was the matter?

2 What's the best way to stay healthy?

MEDICINE: AT THE CHEMIST'S

For irritated eyes

1 eye drops

For a cough

2 throat lozenges
3 cough mixture

For an insect bite

4 cream
5 spray

For hayfever / allergy

6 antihistamine tablets

For a cold

7 cold remedy
8 tissues

For cracked lips

9 lip balm

For a temperature

10 thermometer

For a headache

11 painkiller

For stomachache

12 antacid / Alka-Seltzer™

For a cut

13 (sticking) plaster

For a graze

14 gauze (pad)
15 plasters



I've got a cough.

You should take some cough medicine.

I've got a cut.

You should use some plaster.

A I've got irritated eyes.

B You should use

A I've got (a / an)

B You should take / use some / a / an

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you have at home?
- 2 Which of these things would you take on holiday with you?

THE DOCTOR'S SURGERY

- 1 doctor / general practitioner (GP)
- 2 X-ray
- 3 examination couch
- 4 patient
- 5 height chart
- 6 scales
- 7 nurse
- 8 medical records
- 9 blood pressure gauge
- 10 prescription
- 11 stethoscope



Metres

3

MEDICAL SPECIALISTS

- 12 cardiologist
- 13 osteopath
- 14 ear, nose, throat specialist
- 15 paediatrician
- 16 physiotherapist
- 17 obstetrician / gynaecologist
- 18 ophthalmologist
- 19 chiropodist
- 20 counsellor / therapist
- 21 dietician
- 22 dermatologist



2



1.5

**A What's a / an?****B A is a who / that****What's a cardiologist?**

A cardiologist is a doctor who treats problems of the heart.

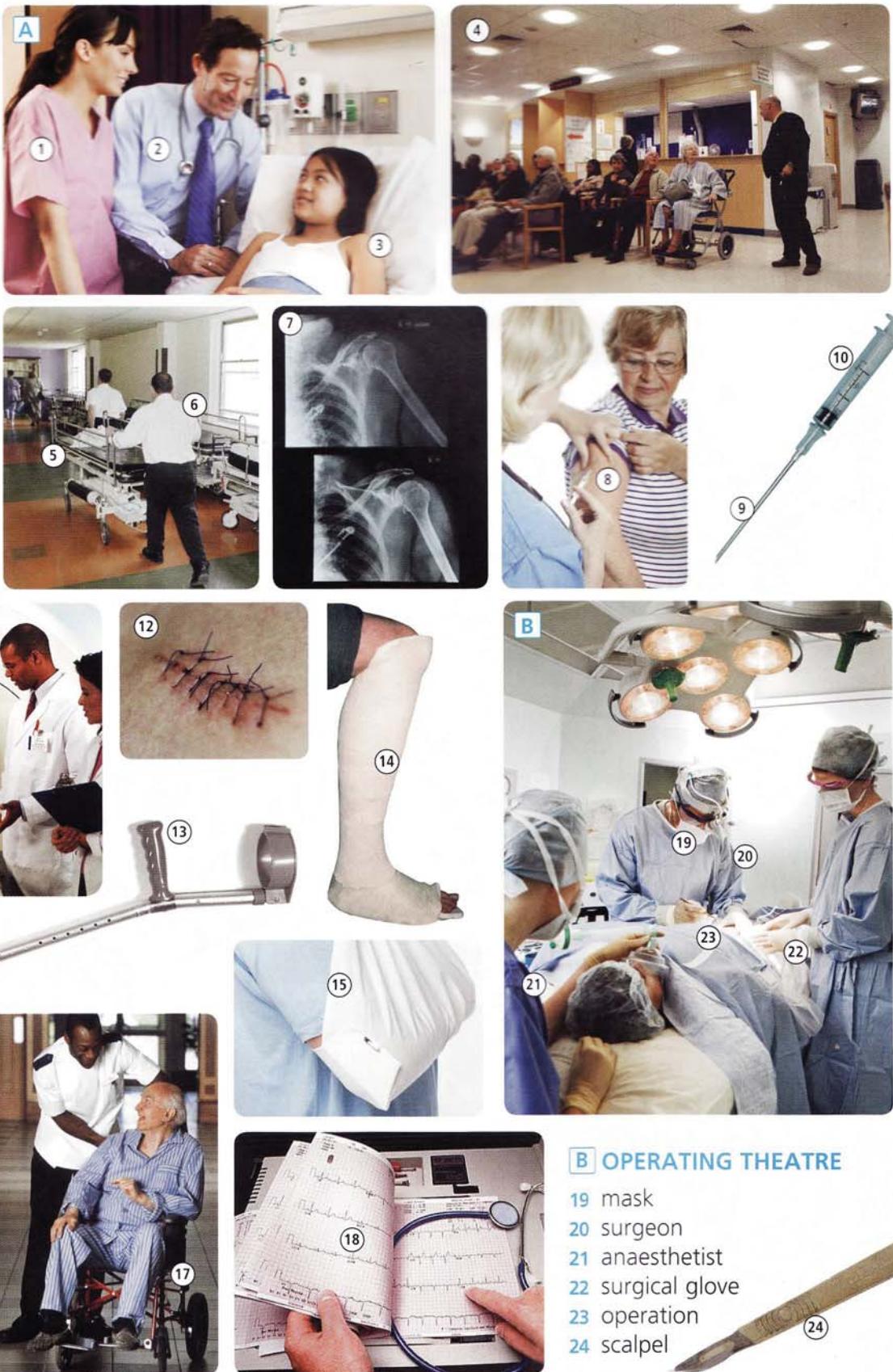
Questions for discussion

- 1 When do you go to your doctor's surgery?
- 2 Have you ever visited any of these specialists?

AT THE HOSPITAL

A HOSPITAL WARD

- 1 nurse
- 2 consultant
- 3 patient
- 4 waiting room
- 5 (hospital) trolley
- 6 (hospital) porter
- 7 X-rays
- 8 injection
- 9 needle
- 10 syringe
- 11 scanner
- 12 stitches
- 13 crutch
- 14 plaster cast
- 15 sling
- 16 surgical collar
- 17 wheelchair
- 18 medical chart



B OPERATING THEATRE

- 19 mask
- 20 surgeon
- 21 anaesthetist
- 22 surgical glove
- 23 operation
- 24 scalpel

Why are you wearing a plaster cast?

Because I broke my arm.

Why did they give you a surgical collar?

Because I hurt my neck.

A Why are you wearing / using? / Why did they give you?

B Because

Questions for discussion

What happens if you go to hospital with:

- 1 a broken leg?
- 2 a bad cut on your arm?

- 1 dentist
- 2 dental nurse
- 3 patient
- 4 lamp
- 5 (oral) hygienist
- 6 basin
- 7 drill
- 8 dentures
- 9 orthodontist
- 10 mouthwash
- 11 dental floss
- 12 toothpaste
- 13 toothbrush
- 14 toothpick
- 15 mirror
- 16 decay
- 17 tooth
- 18 gum
- 19 plaque
- 20 back teeth
- 21 front teeth
- 22 filling
- 23 brace



How often do you see a dentist?

Three times a year.

How often do you use mouthwash?

Once a day.

A How often do you use eye drops?

B Twice a year.

A How often do you?

B Once / Twice / Three times a / Never.

Questions for discussion

- 1 When did you last visit a dentist?
- 2 What did he / she do?
- 3 Do you regularly visit an optician?

6.1 MEN'S AND WOMEN'S WEAR 1

OUTDOOR CLOTHING

- 1 anorak
- 2 coat
- 3 umbrella
- 4 raincoat
- 5 cagoule
- 6 jacket
- 7 scarf
- 8 gloves
- 9 fleece



HATS

10 hat

11 baseball cap

12 sunhat

13 rainhat

14 beret



SWEATERS

15 crewneck jumper / sweater

16 polo-neck jumper / sweater

17 V-neck jumper / sweater

18 cardigan

19 hooded top / hoodie

Do you prefer coats or jackets?

I prefer jackets.

Do you prefer sweaters or cardigans?

I prefer sweaters.

A Do you prefer

or ?

B I prefer

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these things do you need in wet or cold weather?

2 Which of these things do you have at home?

FOOTWEAR

- 1 walking boots
- 2 boots
- 3 wellingtons, wellies
- 4 shoes
- 5 trainers, sneakers AmE
- 6 court shoes, pumps AmE
- 7 sandals
- 8 slippers
- 9 flip-flops, thongs AmE



FORMAL WEAR

- 10 suit
- 11 jacket
- 12 blouse
- 13 skirt
- 14 dress
- 15 cocktail dress
- 16 evening gown / ball gown



What colour is the evening gown?

It's blue.

What colour are the ankle socks?

They're blue and black.

A What colour is / are the?

B It's / They're (light / dark)

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are only worn at home?
- 2 In your opinion, which type of clothes look best on a woman?

MEN'S AND WOMEN'S WEAR 3

CASUAL WEAR

- 1 sweatshirt
- 2 jeans
- 3 top
- 4 leggings
- 5 T-shirt
- 6 shorts
- 7 jacket
- 8 skirt
- 9 vest



UNDERWEAR

- 10 socks
- 11 vest / undershirt
- 12 (boxer) shorts
- 13 underpants



CASUAL WEAR

- 22 sweatshirt
- 23 jeans
- 24 T-shirt
- 25 shorts
- 26 dungarees
- 27 polo shirt
- 28 trousers, pants AmE
- 29 jacket



What's she wearing? (1) (2)

She's wearing a purple sweatshirt and jeans.

What's he wearing? (27) (28)

He's wearing a red polo shirt and light-coloured trousers.

A What's he wearing? (24) (25)

B He's wearing a and

A What's he / she wearing?

B He's / She's wearing and

Questions for discussion

1 Describe the clothes that you usually wear.

2 Which type of clothes look best on a man?

SPORTSWEAR

- 1 tracksuit
- 2 cycling shorts
- 3 bikini
- 4 singlet / running vest
- 5 running shorts
- 6 swimming trunks
- 7 swimming costume / swimsuit



OTHER TYPES OF CLOTHING

- 8 kaftan
- 9 hijab / headscarf
- 10 jilbab
- 11 sari
- 12 African dress
- 13 shalwar kameez
- 14 kurta
- 15 kilt
- 16 turban



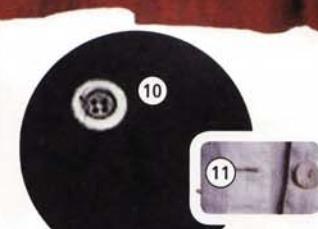
6.2 DESCRIBING CLOTHES

PARTS OF CLOTHES AND SHOES

- 1 lapel
- 2 collar
- 3 sleeve
- 4 hood
- 5 shoelace
- 6 buckle
- 7 heel
- 8 sole
- 9 hemline
- 10 button
- 11 buttonhole
- 12 pocket



- 13 seam
- 14 zip
- 15 cuff
- 16 waistband



SHAPES

- 17 short-sleeved
- 18 long-sleeved
- 19 wide
- 20 narrow
- 21 loose
- 22 tight
- 23 baggy

Can a dress have pockets?
Yes, it can.

Can shorts have a hood?
No, they can't.

A Can (a) have?
B Yes, it / they can. / No, it / they can't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you prefer shoes with high heels or low heels?
- 2 Do you prefer jackets with wide or narrow lapels?
- 3 Do you prefer long-sleeved or short-sleeved shirts?

COLOURS

- 1 white
- 2 light blue
- 3 yellow
- 4 navy blue
- 5 camel
- 6 pink
- 7 brown
- 8 green
- 9 purple
- 10 beige
- 11 cream
- 12 blue
- 13 red
- 14 grey
- 15 orange
- 16 black
- 17 turquoise

**PATTERNS**

- 18 striped
- 19 spotted
- 20 patterned
- 21 plain
- 22 tartan
- 23 checked



Which colours do you like?

Yellow and red.

Which fabric do you like?

The tartan one.

A Which do you like?

B The one (and the one).

Questions for discussion

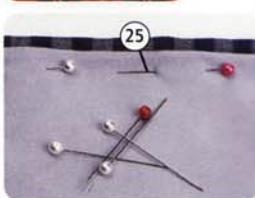
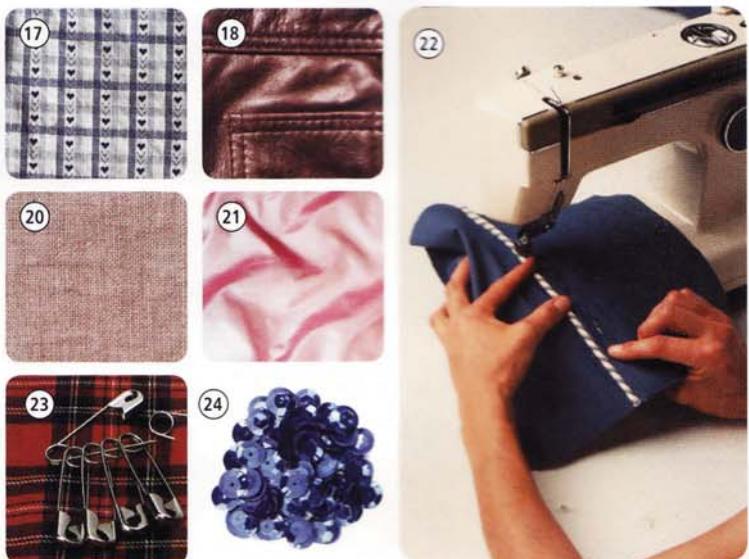
- 1 Which of these colours and patterns do you often wear?
- 2 Describe what the person next to you is wearing.

FABRICS, SEWING AND KNITTING



- 1 pattern
- 2 iron-on tape
- 3 Velcro™
- 4 scissors
- 5 needle
- 6 thread
- 7 sewing basket
- 8 tape measure
- 9 pin cushion
- 10 wool
- 11 knitting needle
- 12 thimble
- 13 hook and eye
- 14 press stud (popper)
- 15 polyester
- 16 denim
- 17 cotton
- 18 leather
- 19 wool
- 20 linen
- 21 silk

- 22 sewing machine
- 23 safety pin
- 24 sequins
- 25 pin
- 26 rip / tear
- 27 stain
- 28 dressmaker
- 29 tailor
- 30 broken zip
- 31 missing button



What is Velcro™ used for?

It's used to join two pieces of fabric together.

What are sequins used for?

They're used to decorate fabrics.

A What is / are (a)

..... used for?

B It's / They're used to

.....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the things do you have at home?
- 2 What should you do for each of the problems (26, 27, 30, 31)?

A JEWELLERY

- 1 money clip
- 2 cuff link
- 3 tie clip
- 4 watch
- 5 handkerchief
- 6 chain
- 7 brooch
- 8 necklace
- 9 earring
- 10 ring
- 11 pearls
- 12 hair slide
- 13 bracelet



B METALS

- 14 gold
- 15 silver



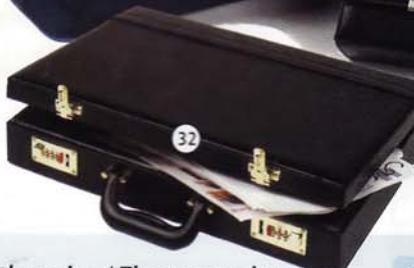
C GEMS

- 16 diamond
- 17 emerald
- 18 ruby
- 19 amethyst
- 20 sapphire
- 21 topaz



D ACCESSORIES

- 22 braces, suspenders AmE
- 23 shoulder bag
- 24 document case
- 25 Filofax™ / personal organiser
- 26 make-up bag
- 27 shopping bag
- 28 handbag
- 29 clutch bag
- 30 key ring
- 31 scarf
- 32 briefcase
- 33 wallet
- 34 purse
- 35 belt
- 36 buckle



That's a nice tie.

I agree. / I disagree. I don't like it.

Those are nice earrings.

I agree. / I disagree. I don't like them.

A That's a nice / Those are nice

.....

B I agree / disagree. I don't like it / them.

Questions for discussion

In your opinion, which of these things:

- 1 are expensive?
- 2 are useful?

7.1 EDUCATION IN GREAT BRITAIN



1 nursery school / pre-school
2 primary school



3 secondary school
4 boarding school
5 dormitory
6 A-level student

Stages in Education

Foundation: ages 3 to end of reception nursery or pre-school

Primary (children aged 5 to 11)

Key Stage 1	Year 1	5–6 years old
	Year 2	6–7 years old

Key Stage 2	Year 3	7–8 years old
	Year 4	8–9 years old
	Year 5	9–10 years old
	Year 6	10–11 years old



Secondary (students aged 11 to 18)

Key Stage 3	Year 7	11–12 years old
	Year 8	12–13 years old
	Year 9	13–14 years old

Key Stage 4	Year 10	14–15 years old
	Year 11	15–16 years old

Qualifications

Key Stage 5	(non compulsory)	GCSE (General Certificate of Secondary Education) GNVQ (General National Vocational Qualification)
--------------------	------------------	---

Key Stage 5	Year 12	16–17 years old	AS-level (Advanced Subsidiary), A-level (Advanced Level)
	Year 13	17–18 years old	



7 university
8 university graduates



University Qualifications

Undergraduate qualifications (after 2–4 years)

HND	Higher National Diploma
Dip HE	Diploma of Higher Education
BA	Bachelor of Arts
BSc	Bachelor of Science
BEd	Bachelor of Education

Postgraduate qualifications (2 years + after the first degree)

PGCE	Postgraduate Certificate of Education
MA	Master of Arts
MSc	Master of Science
MEd	Master of Education
MBA	Master of Business Administration
MPhil	Master of Philosophy
PhD	Doctor of Philosophy

The tables show a simplified structure and only the main qualifications.

PLAYGROUND AND PRE-SCHOOL

7.2

- 1 kite
- 2 swings
- 3 roundabout
- 4 scooter
- 5 slide
- 6 tricycle
- 7 bench
- 8 doll's pram
- 9 sandpit
- 10 sand
- 11 climbing frame
- 12 seesaw
- 13 skateboard
- 14 roller skates
- 15 doll



- 16 pre-school
- 17 toy
- 18 colouring book
- 19 book
- 20 crayons
- 21 paintbrush
- 22 paintbox
- 23 rounded scissors
- 24 glue
- 25 building blocks / bricks
- 26 jigsaw puzzle
- 27 easel



What colour is the scooter?

It's blue and yellow.

What colour are the building blocks?

They're yellow, red, green and blue.

A What colour is/are the?

B It's/They're

Questions for discussion

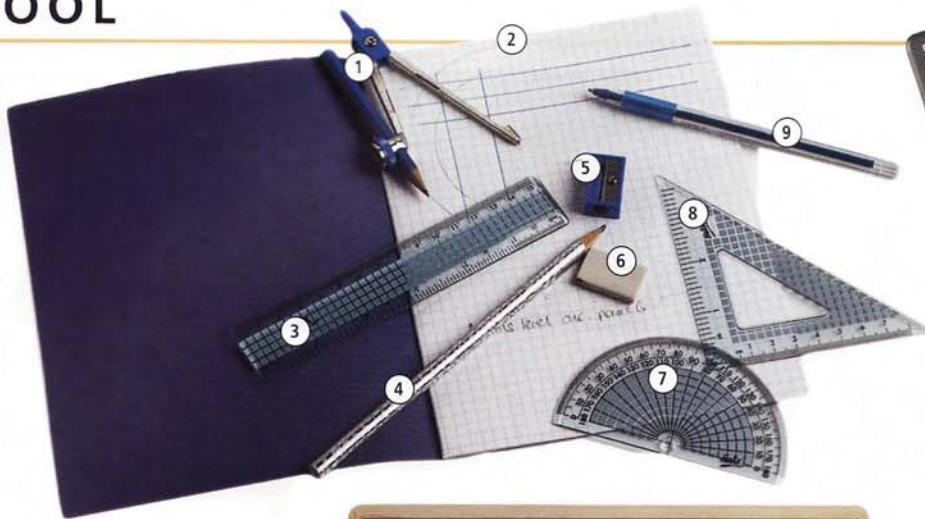
1 Which of these games are usually played indoors?

2 Which of these things did you like playing with / on when you were little?

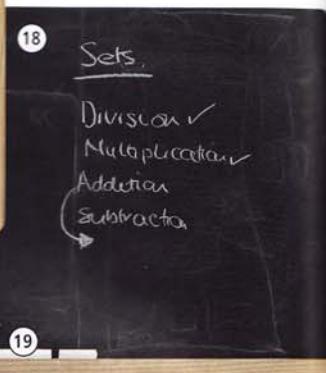
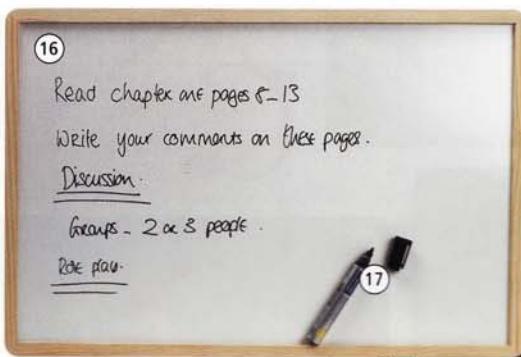
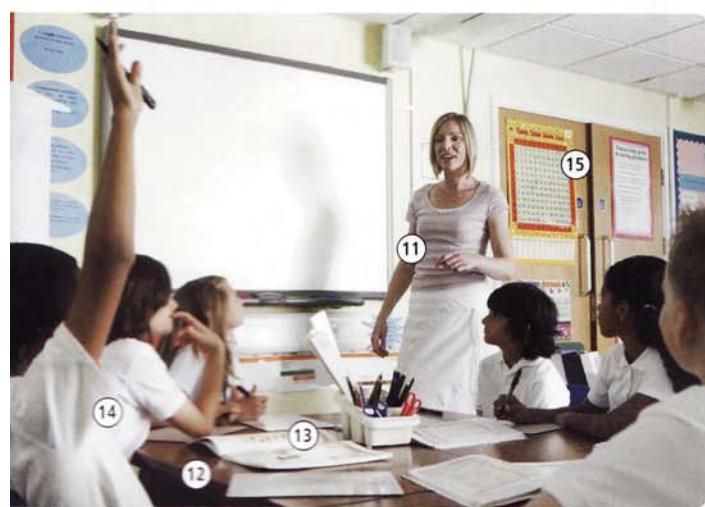
7.3 THE SCHOOL

THE CLASSROOM

- 1 compass
- 2 exercise book
- 3 ruler
- 4 pencil
- 5 pencil sharpener
- 6 rubber
- 7 protractor
- 8 set-square
- 9 (ballpoint) pen / biro™
- 10 calculator

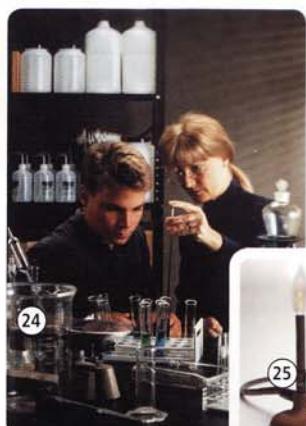


- 11 teacher
- 12 desk
- 13 textbook
- 14 pupil
- 15 wall chart
- 16 whiteboard
- 17 whiteboard marker
- 18 blackboard
- 19 chalk



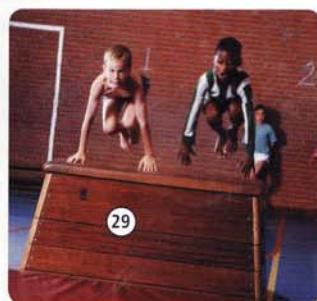
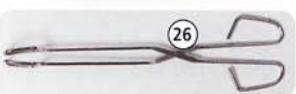
THE SCIENCE LAB

- 20 measuring cylinder
- 21 test tubes
- 22 safety glasses
- 23 pipette
- 24 measuring beaker
- 25 bunsen burner
- 26 tongs



THE GYM

- 27 wall bars
- 28 mat
- 29 (pommel) horse

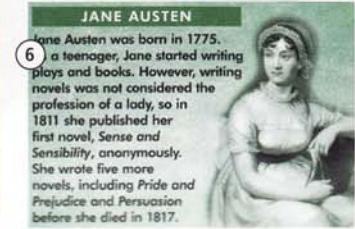
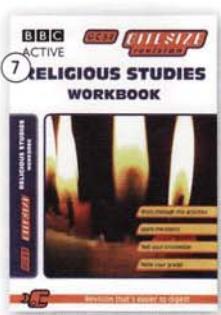
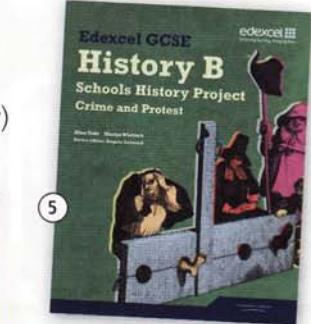
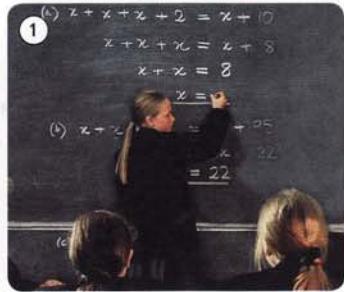


TECHNOLOGY IN THE CLASSROOM

- 30 CD player
- 31 DVD player
- 32 computer
- 33 language lab booth
- 34 overhead projector

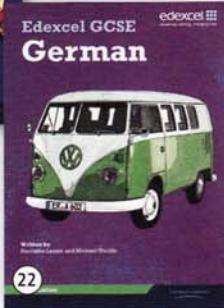
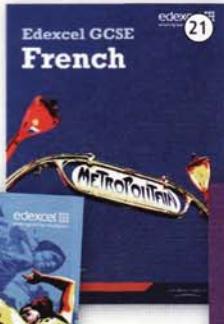
PRIMARY SCHOOL AND SECONDARY SCHOOL

- 1 maths
- 2 science
- 3 music
- 4 PE (physical education)
- 5 history
- 6 English
- 7 RE (religious education)
- 8 art
- 9 geography
- 10 IT (information technology)
- 11 PCSE / citizenship



SECONDARY SCHOOL ONLY

- 12 chemistry
- 13 physics
- 14 design and technology
- 15 biology
- 16 performing arts (drama)
- 17 sociology
- 18 business studies
- 19 Latin
- 20 Spanish
- 21 French
- 22 German



Do you like science at school?

No, I don't.

Did you like music at school?

Yes, I did.

A Do / Did you like at school?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / Yes, I did. / No, I didn't.

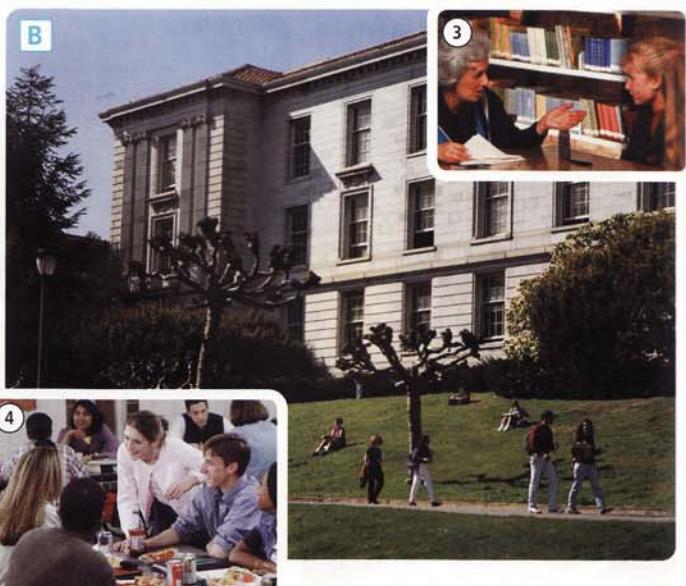
Questions for discussion

- 1 What subjects do schoolchildren study in your country?
- 2 What exams do they take in your country?

COLLEGE, ADULT EDUCATION, LIBRARY

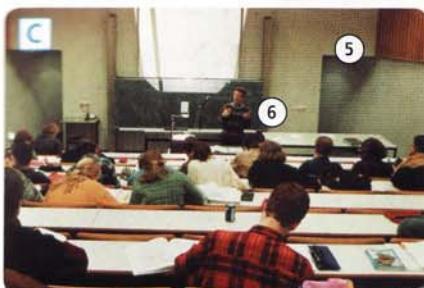
A TUTORIAL

1 lecturer's / tutor's office
2 tutor



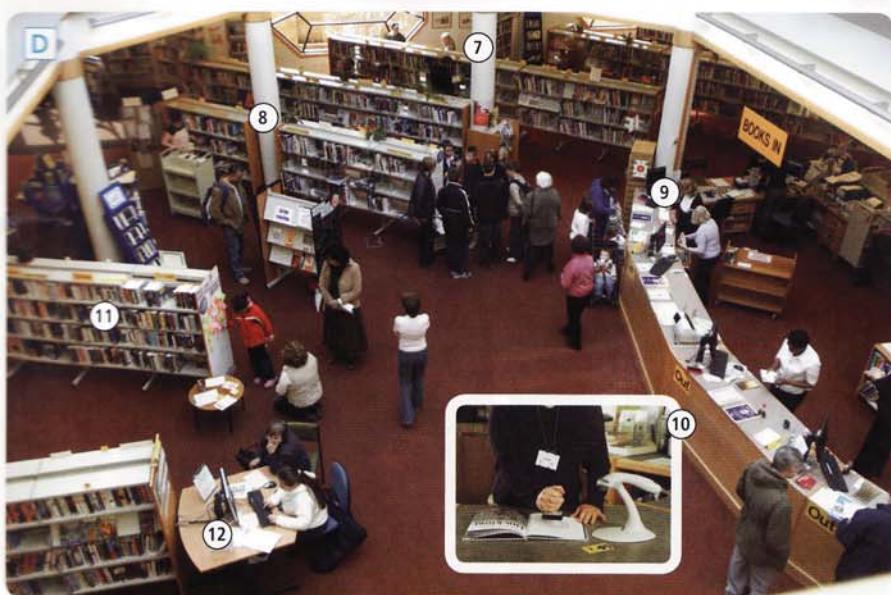
B CAMPUS

3 student welfare office
4 cafeteria



C LECTURE

5 lecture hall
6 lecturer



D LIBRARY

7 reference section
8 information section
9 information desk

10 lending desk
11 shelves
12 public Internet computer

13 librarian
14 encyclopedia
15 dictionary
16 atlas

17 library card
18 periodical section
19 journal
20 microfiche

21 microfiche reader
22 library assistant
23 photocopier



What's a microfiche?

It's a sheet of microfilm that can contain many pages of printed materials.

What's an information desk?

It's a place where students can ask the librarian for help.

A What's a cafeteria?

B

A What's a / an ?

B It's a / an that / where / who

Questions for discussion

What must you do in a library if you want to:

- 1 take out a book?
- 2 look for some information?

- 1 cabbage
- 2 pumpkin
- 3 red cabbage
- 4 swede
- 5 carrot
- 6 leek
- 7 turnip
- 8 onion
- 9 cauliflower
- 10 broccoli
- 11 parsnip
- 12 brussels sprout
- 13 cucumber
- 14 sweetcorn / corn on the cob
- 15 beetroot
- 16 courgette
- 17 spinach
- 18 watercress
- 19 runner bean
- 20 mushroom
- 21 spring onion
- 22 potato
- 23 tomato



Do you ever buy watercress?

Yes, I do.

Do you ever grow tomatoes?

No, I don't.

A Do you ever buy / grow / eat

.....?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these vegetables grow in your country or region?

2 Which can you eat without cooking?

8.1 VEGETABLES 2

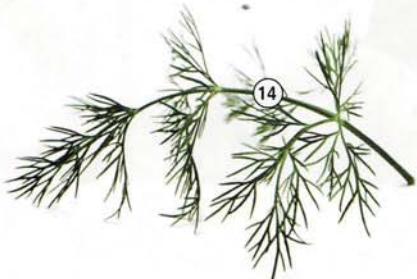


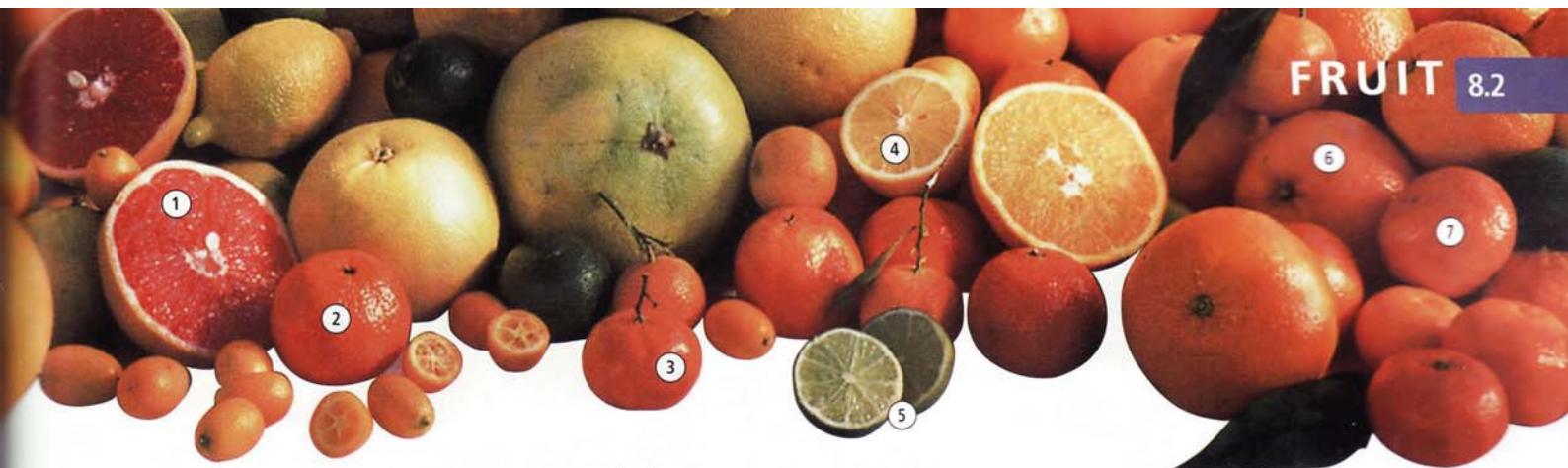
- 1 broad bean
- 2 butternut squash
- 3 celeriac
- 4 fennel
- 5 sweet potato
- 6 yam
- 7 okra
- 8 pak choi
- 9 artichoke
- 10 jerusalem artichoke



FRESH HERBS

- 11 basil
- 12 chives
- 13 coriander
- 14 dill
- 15 parsley
- 16 rosemary
- 17 mint
- 18 oregano
- 19 sage
- 20 tarragon





- 1 grapefruit
- 2 satsuma
- 3 clementine
- 4 lemon
- 5 lime
- 6 orange
- 7 tangerine

- 8 blackcurrant
- 9 redcurrant
- 10 cherry
- 11 starfruit
- 12 papaya
- 13 pineapple
- 14 mango
- 15 melon
- 16 gooseberry
- 17 blueberry



- 23 pear
- 24 apple
- 25 plum
- 26 strawberry

- 27 peach
- 28 raspberry
- 29 rhubarb
- 30 nectarine
- 31 watermelon
- 32 apricot
- 33 pomegranate
- 34 guava
- 35 passion fruit
- 36 cranberries



- 37 hazelnut
- 38 walnut
- 39 Brazil nut
- 40 coconut
- 41 cashew nut
- 42 peanut



Do you prefer apples or pears?

I prefer pears.

What's your favourite fruit?

I love blueberries.

A Do you prefer or ?

B I prefer / I don't like either.

A What's your favourite fruit?

B I love

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these fruits grow in your country or region?

2 Which of these fruits are available in your country throughout the year?

8.3 AT THE SUPERMARKET 1

CHECKOUT AREA

- 1 cashier
- 2 customer / shopper
- 3 conveyor belt
- 4 trolley
- 5 aisle
- 6 self-checkout area
- 7 carrier bag / shopping bag
- 8 shopping
- 9 checkout desk



FROZEN FOODS

- 10 pizza
- 11 chips
- 12 ice cream
- 13 fish fingers
- 14 peas
- 15 burgers



DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 16 milk
- 17 cream
- 18 cheese
- 19 butter
- 20 eggs
- 21 yoghurt / yogurt
- 22 margarine



TINNED / BOTTLED FOOD

- 23 sweetcorn
- 24 baked beans
- 25 corned beef
- 26 soup
- 27 tuna
- 28 honey
- 29 chopped tomatoes
- 30 jam



DRY GOODS

- 1 pasta
- 2 couscous
- 3 rice
- 4 coffee
- 5 cocoa
- 6 herbal tea
- 7 tea
- 8 biscuits
- 9 oats
- 10 flour
- 11 cereal



CONDIMENTS

- 12 mayonnaise
- 13 sugar
- 14 ketchup
- 15 vinegar
- 16 mustard
- 17 salad dressing
- 18 herbs and spices
- 19 oil
- 20 salt
- 21 pepper



HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTS

- 29 bin bags
- 30 dog food
- 31 cat food
- 32 washing powder
- 33 washing capsules
- 34 washing liquid
- 35 washing-up liquid



DRINKS

- 22 white wine
- 23 beer
- 24 red wine
- 25 lemonade
- 26 orange juice
- 27 cola
- 28 mineral water



What do we need today?

We need some biscuits and some washing powder, but we don't need any bin bags.

A What do we need today?

B We need but we don't need
 B We need some but we don't need any

Questions for discussion

What would you buy to:
 1 make breakfast?
 2 do some washing?

SUPERMARKET COUNTERS

MEAT

- 1 sausage
- 2 minced beef
- 3 chicken leg
- 4 bacon
- 5 turkey
- 6 leg of lamb
- 7 beef joint
- 8 pork chops
- 9 lamb chops
- 10 steak
- 11 liver
- 12 stewing beef



DELICATESSEN

- 13 blue cheese
- 14 Swiss cheese
- 15 brie
- 16 coleslaw
- 17 hummos
- 18 taramasalata
- 19 smoked ham
- 20 ham
- 21 pie
- 22 kabanos
- 23 salami
- 24 chorizo



FISH AND SEAFOOD

- 25 whole trout
- 26 salmon steaks
- 27 cod fillet
- 28 prawns
- 29 lobster
- 30 crab
- 31 mussels



BAKERY

- 32 wholemeal bread
- 33 bagel
- 34 cake
- 35 white bread
- 36 pitta bread
- 37 baguette
- 38 naan bread

1 waiter 3 wine list
2 menu 4 dessert trolley

STARTERS / HORS D'ŒUVRES

5 tomato soup
6 melon and parma ham
7 chicken liver pâté
8 prawn cocktail
9 smoked salmon
10 blini
11 borsch
12 dim sum
13 hot and sour soup



6



11



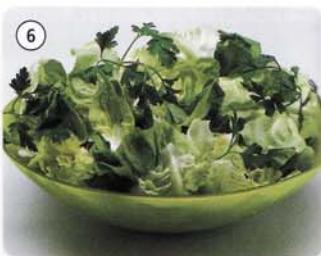
MAIN COURSES

14 stuffed peppers
15 roast beef with Yorkshire pudding
16 lasagne
17 fillet of sole
18 chicken tikka masala
19 pierogi
20 shashlik
21 stuffed vine leaves
22 pad thai
23 sweet and sour chicken with rice
24 moussaka
25 fajitas
26 tortilla
27 nacho chips
28 bigos
29 koftas

8.5 AT THE RESTAURANT 2

SIDE VEGETABLES

- 1 roast potatoes
- 2 mixed vegetables
- 3 carrots
- 4 sweetcorn
- 5 peas
- 6 side salad



DESSERTS

- 7 cream
- 8 ice cream
- 9 cheesecake
- 10 (chocolate) gateau
- 11 tiramisu
- 12 panna cotta
- 13 apple pie
- 14 halva
- 15 baklava
- 16 turkish delight



DRINKS

- 17 coffee
- 18 tea
- 19 milk
- 20 fizzy mineral water
- 21 still mineral water
- 22 white wine
- 23 champagne
- 24 red wine



Are you ready to order?

Yes, I'd like tomato soup and moussaka, please.

What would you like to drink?

Some red wine, please.

Are you ready to order?

Yes, I'd like and, please.

What would you like to drink?

Some, please.

Questions for discussion

- 1 When you eat out, do you normally eat a starter, a main course and dessert?
- 2 Which of the foods on the last two pages would you eat?

- 1 mustard
- 2 tomato ketchup
- 3 sachet of pepper
- 4 sachet of salt
- 5 (paper) napkin
- 6 cola
- 7 cheeseburger
- 8 beefburger / hamburger
- 9 straw
- 10 milk shake
- 11 fizzy drink
- 12 orange juice
- 13 smoothie
- 14 hot dog
- 15 chips / French fries
- 16 cone
- 17 ice cream

- 18 gherkins
- 19 olives
- 20 peanuts
- 21 crisps, chips AmE
- 22 nuts and raisins



Would you like a hot dog?

Yes, please.

Would you like some sushi?

No, thanks.

A Would you like some ketchup?

B Yes, please. / No, thanks.

A Would you like a / some

.....?

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these things are sweet?

2 Do you dislike any of these things?

3 How often do you buy fast food?

CONTAINERS AND QUANTITIES



- 1 bottle
- 2 tin
- 3 packet
- 4 jar
- 5 tub / container
- 6 box
- 7 carton
- 8 bag
- 9 can
- 10 six-pack
- 11 roll
- 12 loaf

13 tube
14 a cupful
15 a teaspoonful
16 a tablespoonful

17 1 metre
18 1 centimetre
19 1 millimetre

20 empty
21 one quarter / a quarter
22 one third / a third
23 one half / a half
24 three quarters
25 full

26 100 grams
27 1 kilogram
28 1,000 millilitres
29 1 litre

How much milk do we want?
Four litres. / Two cartons.

How many bottles of cola do we want?
Two.

A How much do we want? / How many of do we want?
B

Questions for discussion

Which of these containers can be made of:
1 paper? 2 plastic?
3 glass? 4 metal?



What's he doing? (3)

He's peeling potatoes.

What's he doing? (15)

He's kneading dough.

A What's she doing? (7)

B She's

A What's he / she doing?

B He's / She's

Questions for discussion

1 In what different ways can you cook meat?

2 Explain how you make one of your favourite dishes.

- 1 railway station
- 2 clock
- 3 arrivals and departures board
- 4 platform entrance
- 5 passenger
- 6 train
- 7 engine
- 8 carriage
- 9 track
- 10 the Underground
- 11 platform
- 12 (return) ticket
- 13 second class
- 14 first class
- 15 rush hour



- 16 kiosk
- 17 timetable
- 18 barrier
- 19 tunnel



Shall we go by train?

No, let's go by minicab.

How did you get here?

I missed the bus, so I came by taxi.

A Shall we go by ?

B No. Let's go by

A How did you get here?

B I missed the , so I came by

Questions for discussion

1 Which forms of public transport do you use?

2 Are taxis quicker than going in your own car?

BREAKFAST, LUNCH, DINNER

BREAKFAST

- 1 porridge
- 2 cereal
- 3 bread
- 4 full cream milk
- 5 semi-skimmed milk
- 6 muesli
- 7 grapefruit
- 8 tea
- 9 coffee
- 10 boiled egg
- 11 butter
- 12 toast
- 13 croissant
- 14 jam
- 15 marmalade
- 16 English breakfast



LUNCH

- 17 soup and bread roll
- 18 cheese on toast
- 19 ham salad
- 20 sandwiches



DINNER

- 21 spaghetti bolognese
- 22 shepherd's pie
- 23 sausage, mash and peas
- 24 fish fingers, chips and baked beans
- 25 omelette
- 26 pizza
- 27 mushroom risotto
- 28 tacos
- 29 paella
- 30 couscous



What would you like for breakfast?

I'd like some muesli with semi-skimmed milk, and tea, please.

What would you like for dinner?

I'd like sausage and mash, please.

A Would you like for?

B I'd like

Questions for discussion

- 1 What's a typical breakfast in your country?
- 2 What things do you usually eat for dinner?

9.2 PRIVATE TRANSPORT 1

A CARS

- 1 hatchback
- 2 saloon car
- 3 estate car
- 4 people carrier
- 5 four-wheel drive
- 6 convertible
- 7 sports car



B TWO-WHEELED VEHICLES

- 8 motor scooter
- 9 bicycle
- 10 motorbike

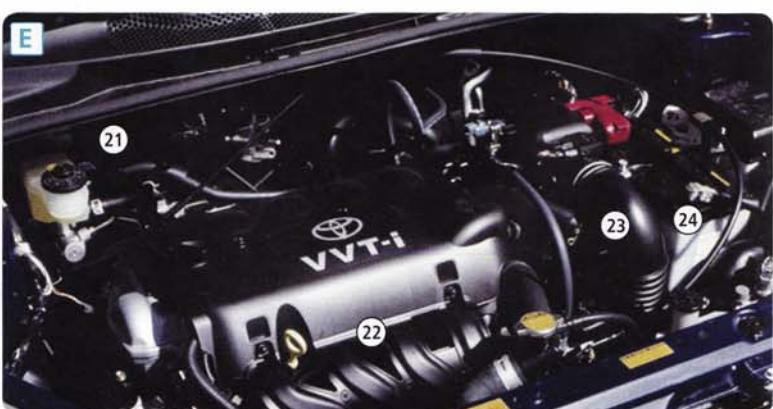


C OTHER VEHICLES



D PETROL STATION / GARAGE

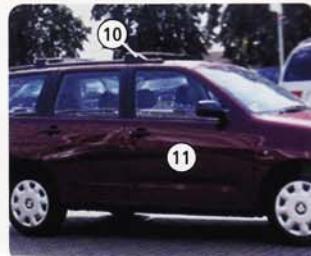
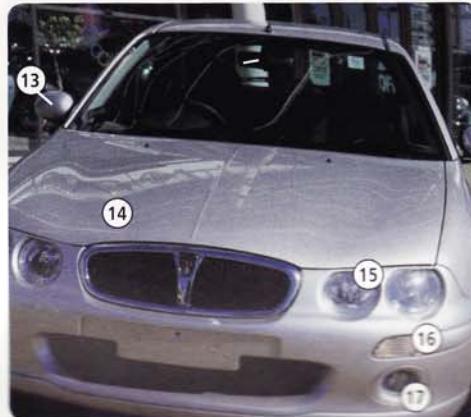
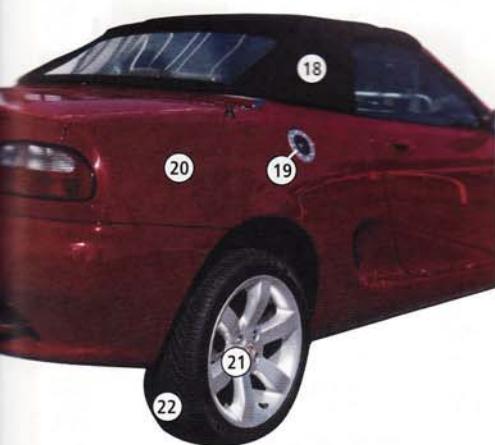
- 18 nozzle
- 19 petrol pump
- 20 hose



E ENGINE

- 21 distributor
- 22 cylinder block
- 23 air filter
- 24 battery

- 1 rear windscreen
- 2 rearview mirror
- 3 brake light
- 4 boot
- 5 numberplate
- 6 bumper
- 7 exhaust pipe
- 8 headrest
- 9 seat belt
- 10 roof-rack
- 11 door
- 12 windscreen wiper
- 13 wing mirror
- 14 bonnet
- 15 headlight
- 16 indicator
- 17 sidelight
- 18 soft top
- 19 petrol cap
- 20 wing
- 21 wheel
- 22 tyre



- 23 ignition
- 24 dashboard
- 25 clutch
- 26 brake
- 27 accelerator
- 28 steering wheel
- 29 temperature gauge
- 30 rev counter
- 31 speedometer
- 32 fuel gauge
- 33 radio / cassette / CD player
- 34 gear lever / stick, gear shift AmE
- 35 electric window button



What's the matter with the car?
The exhaust pipe is broken.

What's wrong with the car?
The windscreen wipers don't work.

A **What's the matter / What's wrong with the car?**

B The is / are broken.
The doesn't / don't work.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you have any of these vehicles?
- 2 What repairs has your vehicle had recently?
- 3 Which of these vehicles are bad for the environment?

9.3 ROAD AND ROAD SIGNS

A MOTORWAY

- 1 flyover
- 2 hard shoulder
- 3 inside lane
- 4 middle lane
- 5 outside lane
- 6 bridge

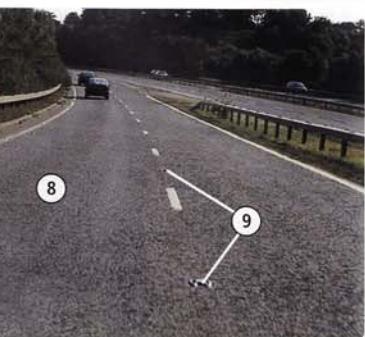


(6)



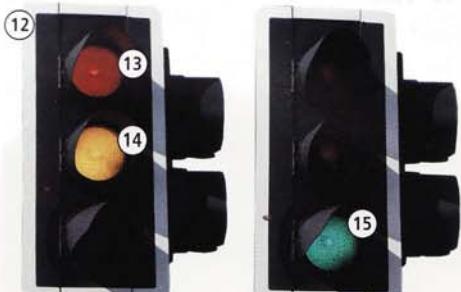
B DUAL CARRIAGeway

- 7 central reservation
- 8 slip road
- 9 cat's eyes



C JUNCTION

- 10 streetlight / lamp-post
- 11 crossroads
- 12 traffic lights
- 13 red
- 14 amber
- 15 green



- 16 lorry
- 17 zebra crossing
- 18 pedestrian
- 19 (pedestrian) underpass

D ROUNDABOUT

- 20 bus
- 21 car



You mustn't park on the hard shoulder if you are on a motorway.

You must give way at a roundabout if a vehicle is going round it.

A You if the traffic lights are red.

A You must / mustn't if

Questions for discussion

- 1 Discuss other things you must and mustn't do if you are driving.
- 2 Do drivers in your country usually stop for pedestrians at zebra crossings?

E LEVEL CROSSING

22 barrier
23 railway track

F ROADWORKS

24 traffic cone

**G SIGNS**

25 give way sign
26 stop sign
27 road sign
28 no right turn sign
29 no U-turn sign
30 no overtaking sign
31 steep hill sign
32 no through road sign
33 cyclists only sign
34 slippery road sign
35 roadworks ahead sign
36 roundabout sign
37 level crossing sign



What does this sign mean? (30)

It means that you mustn't overtake.

What does this sign mean? (37)

It means that there's a level crossing.

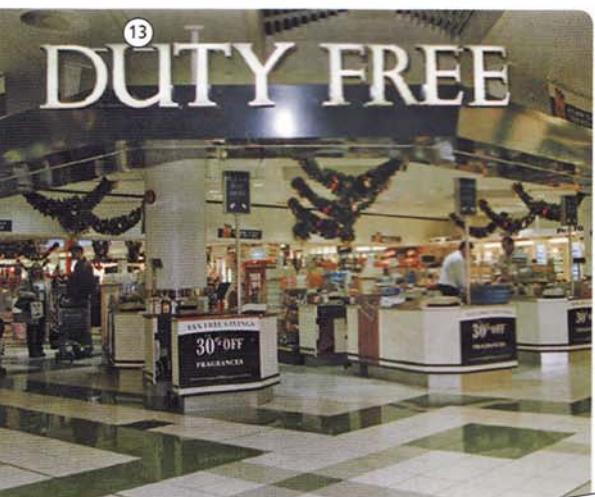
A What does this sign mean?

B It means that you must /
mustn't /
It means that there's a /
there are

Questions for discussion

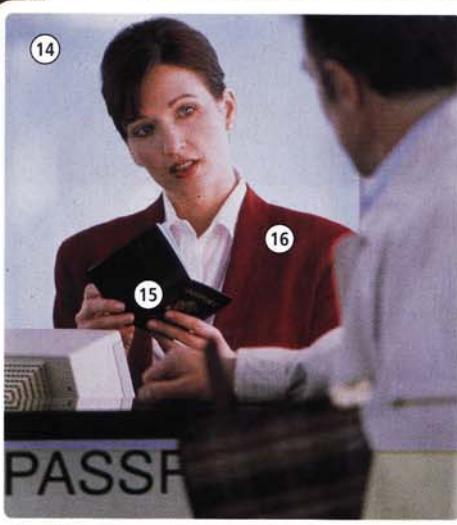
- How are roads and road signs different in your country?
- What do you think drivers and pedestrians should do to prevent road accidents?

9.4 AT THE AIRPORT 1



A THE TERMINAL

- 1 check-in desk
- 2 ticket
- 3 departure gates
- 4 metal detector
- 5 luggage / baggage
- 6 porter
- 7 luggage trolley
- 8 suitcase
- 9 flight information screens
- 10 security
- 11 X-ray scanner
- 12 hand luggage
- 13 duty-free shop
- 14 passport control
- 15 passport
- 16 immigration officer



- 17 baggage reclaim area
- 18 baggage carousel
- 19 boarding pass
- 20 customs
- 21 customs officer



A ON BOARD

- 1 window
- 2 window seat
- 3 aisle seat
- 4 flight attendant
- 5 tray
- 6 armrest
- 7 cockpit
- 8 pilot / captain
- 9 instrument panel
- 10 co-pilot
- 11 oxygen mask
- 12 cabin
- 13 overhead (luggage) compartment
- 14 jet engine
- 15 life jacket

**B THE RUNWAY**

- 16 take-off
- 17 runway
- 18 wing
- 19 trailer
- 20 landing
- 21 tail
- 22 jet (plane)
- 23 rotor
- 24 helicopter
- 25 control tower
- 26 air traffic controller
- 27 hangar



What does an immigration officer do?

He or she examines passports or ID cards.

Where are the life jackets?

They're under the seats.

A What does a / an do?

B He or she

A Where is / are?

B It's / He's / She's / They're in / on / under / behind

Questions for discussion

- 1 What do you think is the most interesting part of the flight?
- 2 What are some of the reasons for flight delays?

9.5 WATER TRANSPORT

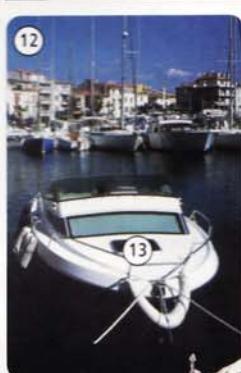
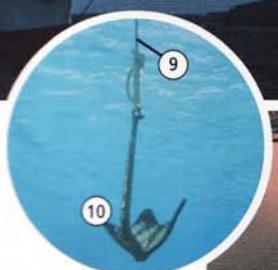
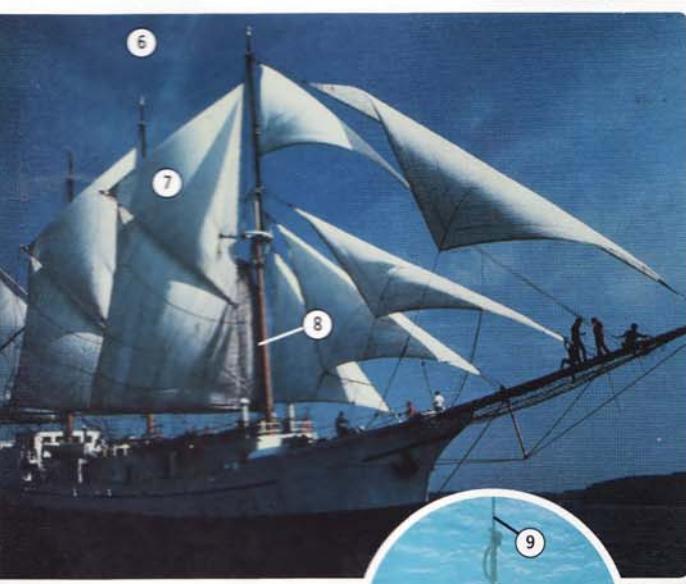
- 1 life jacket
- 2 lifeboat
- 3 liner / cruise ship
- 4 (oil) tanker
- 5 ferry



- 6 sailing ship
- 7 sail
- 8 mast
- 9 cable
- 10 anchor
- 11 lighthouse



- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25



Have you ever been on a ferry?
Yes, I have.

Have you ever been in a rowing boat?
No, I haven't.

A Have you ever been on / in a

B Yes, I have. / No, I haven't.

Questions for discussion

Which of these boats do you think is:

- 1 the slowest / fastest?
- 2 the heaviest?

- 1 customer
- 2 cashier / bank clerk
- 3 counter

- 4 cashpoint
- 5 cashpoint card / debit card
- 6 pin number
- 7 deposit box / slot
- 8 exchange rates
- 9 financial adviser
- 10 online banking

- 11 paying-in slip
- 12 credit card
- 13 bank statement
- 14 bank account number
- 15 bank balance
- 16 withdrawal slip
- 17 stub
- 18 cheque card
- 19 cheque
- 20 chequebook



- 21 cash
- 22 fifty pounds / fifty pound note
- 23 twenty pounds / twenty pound note
- 24 ten pounds / ten pound note
- 25 five pounds / five pound note
- 26 two pounds / two pound coin
- 27 one pound / one pound coin
- 28 fifty pence / fifty pence piece
- 29 twenty pence / twenty pence piece
- 30 ten pence / ten pence piece
- 31 five pence / five pence piece
- 32 two pence / two pence piece
- 33 one penny / one penny piece

- 34 traveller's cheque
- 35 foreign currency
- 36 euros
- 37 US dollars and cents



Can I have thirty pounds, please?

How do you want it?

Three ten pound notes, please.

Here you are.

A Can I have seventy pence, please?

B How do you want it?

A , please.

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 What different notes and coins are there in your country?
- 2 How often do you pay by credit card?

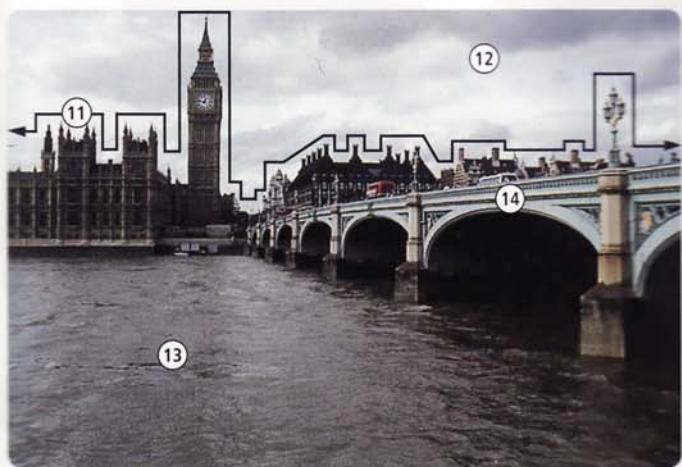
10.2 THE CITY / CITY LIFE 1

- 1 CCTV camera
- 2 road sign
- 3 Belisha beacon
- 4 zebra crossing
- 5 department store
- 6 bus
- 7 street
- 8 railings
- 9 offices
- 10 traffic
- 11 parking notice
- 12 bus shelter
- 13 bus stop
- 14 bollard
- 15 parking meter



- 16 pedestrian
- 17 bus lane
- 18 double yellow line
- 19 gutter
- 20 kerb
- 21 traffic lights
- 22 red route
- 23 pavement

- 1 skyscraper
- 2 tower block
- 3 Underground entrance
- 4 streetlight
- 5 newspaper vendor
- 6 newspaper stand
- 7 manhole cover
- 8 phone box
- 9 shop
- 10 flag
- 11 skyline
- 12 sky
- 13 river
- 14 bridge
- 15 (litter) bin
- 16 hoarding / billboard



Is there a river in your town?

No, there isn't.

Are there any skyscrapers in your city?

Yes, there are.

A Is there a / Are there any in your town / city?

B Yes, there is. / No, there isn't. / Yes, there are. / No, there aren't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you find in cities in your country?
- 2 What is the best thing about living in a big city?
- 3 What is the worst thing about living in a big city?

AT THE POST OFFICE

- 1 first class post
- 2 second class post
- 3 envelope
- 4 postmark
- 5 stamp
- 6 airmail letter
- 7 postcard
- 8 postal order
- 9 letter
- 10 (birthday) card
- 11 delivery
- 12 postman / postwoman
- 13 (post office) clerk
- 14 scales
- 15 counter
- 16 address
- 17 postcode
- 18 collection
- 19 pillar box
- 20 postbag
- 21 stamp machine
- 22 Royal Mail van
- 23 postbox / letterbox



A What's that? / What are those?

B It's a / an / They're

What's that? (21)

It's a stamp machine.

What are those? (7)

They're postcards.



- 24 Airsure®
- 25 Recorded Signed For™
- 26 Special Delivery™
- 27 scissors
- 28 string
- 29 parcel, package AmE
- 30 book of stamps

Questions for discussion

Imagine you are in Britain. How would you send these things:

- 1 a cheque to someone in your country?
- 2 a letter to the USA?



STATIONERY

- 1 correction fluid / Tipp-Ex™ BrE
- 2 string
- 3 sticky tape / Sellotape™
- 4 rubber
- 5 drawing pins
- 6 coloured pen
- 7 pencil
- 8 (fountain) pen
- 9 pen, biro™
- 10 tube of glue
- 11 writing paper
- 12 packet of envelopes

PERIODICALS, BOOKS, ETC

- 13 matches
- 14 book of stamps
- 15 wrapping paper
- 16 street map
- 17 newspaper
- 18 colouring book
- 19 magazine
- 20 paperback

CONFECTIONERY

- 21 bag of sweets
- 22 packet of crisps
- 23 bar of chocolate
- 24 mints
- 25 chewing gum
- 26 lollipop
- 27 fudge
- 28 box of chocolates



Can I have some string, please?

Here you are.

Can I have a packet of those crisps, please?

Here you are.

A Can I have one of those

....., please? (26)

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you buy any newspapers or magazines every week?
- 2 Do you buy any sweets every week?

10.5 AT THE SHOPPING MALL



- 1 music and entertainment shop
- 2 mobile phone shop
- 3 chemist's
- 4 optician's
- 5 sports shop
- 6 sweet shop
- 7 toy shop
- 8 department store



- 9 bookshop
- 10 stationer's
- 11 escalator
- 12 shoe shop
- 13 fabric shop
- 14 electronics shop
- 15 travel agency
- 16 cash machine
- 17 jeweller's
- 18 card shop
- 19 fashion store



I need a new laptop.
Let's go to the electronics shop.

I'd like some chocolate.
Let's go to the sweet shop.

A I need some birthday cards.
B Let's go to the

A I need / I'd like a / an / some
B Let's go to the

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these shops do you go to every week / month?
- 2 Do you like or dislike shopping? Why?

POLICE

1 police station
2 police officer
3 police car

**FIRE BRIGADE**

4 fire
5 fire fighter
6 water
7 hose
8 fire engine
9 ladder
10 smoke
11 fire extinguisher

**AMBULANCE SERVICE**

12 road accident
13 injured person
14 paramedic
15 drip
16 ambulance
17 oxygen mask
18 stretcher

**ROADSIDE BREAKDOWN**

19 tow truck
20 roadside assistant

**CALLING FROM A PUBLIC PHONE BOX**

21 (tele)phone box
22 receiver
23 number pad
24 phonecard
25 emergency number
26 dialling code
27 international code
28 country code

What should you do if you see a road accident?

You should phone 999.

What should you do if you see a crime?

You should tell a police officer.

A What should you do if ?

B You should

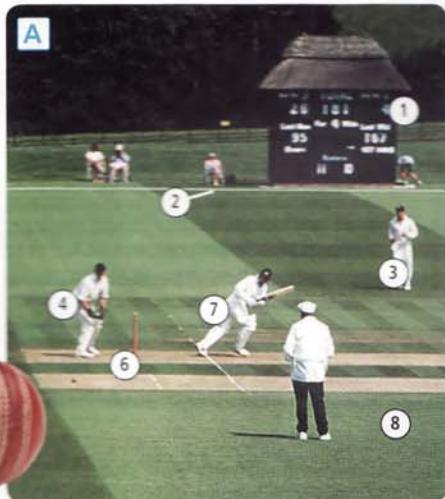
Questions for discussion

- Have you ever been involved in an emergency situation? Describe what happened.
- Imagine you have just seen a road accident. You phone 999 (the emergency services). Role-play the conversation with a partner.

TEAM AND SPECTATOR SPORTS 1

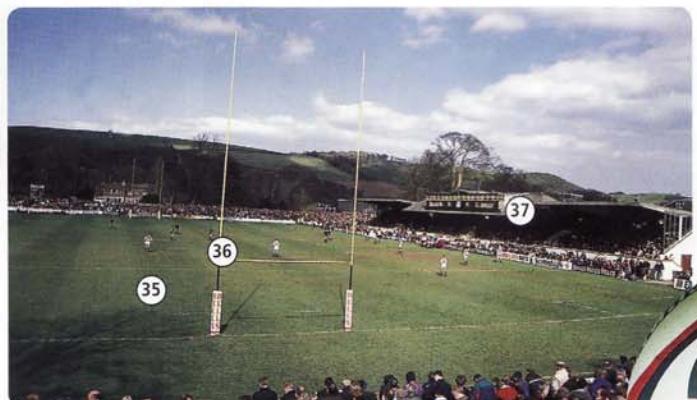
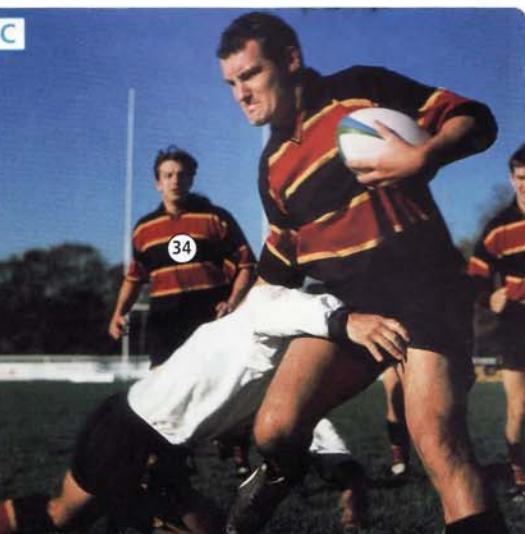
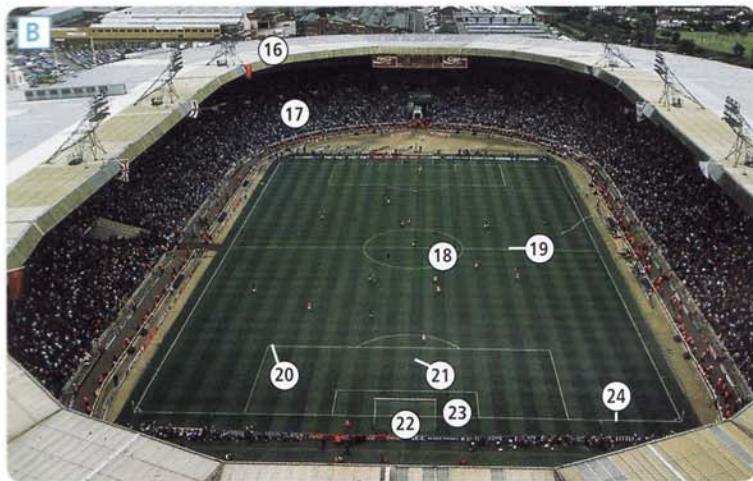
A CRICKET

- 1 scoreboard
- 2 boundary
- 3 fielder
- 4 wicket keeper
- 5 cricket ball
- 6 wicket
- 7 batsman
- 8 (cricket) pitch
- 9 helmet
- 10 pads
- 11 bat
- 12 umpire
- 13 bails
- 14 stump
- 15 bowler



B FOOTBALL

- 16 stadium
- 17 crowd / fans
- 18 centre circle
- 19 halfway line
- 20 penalty box
- 21 penalty spot
- 22 goal
- 23 goal area
- 24 goal line
- 25 net
- 26 goalpost
- 27 football boots
- 28 yellow card
- 29 red card
- 30 referee
- 31 player / footballer
- 32 goalkeeper / goalie
- 33 ball



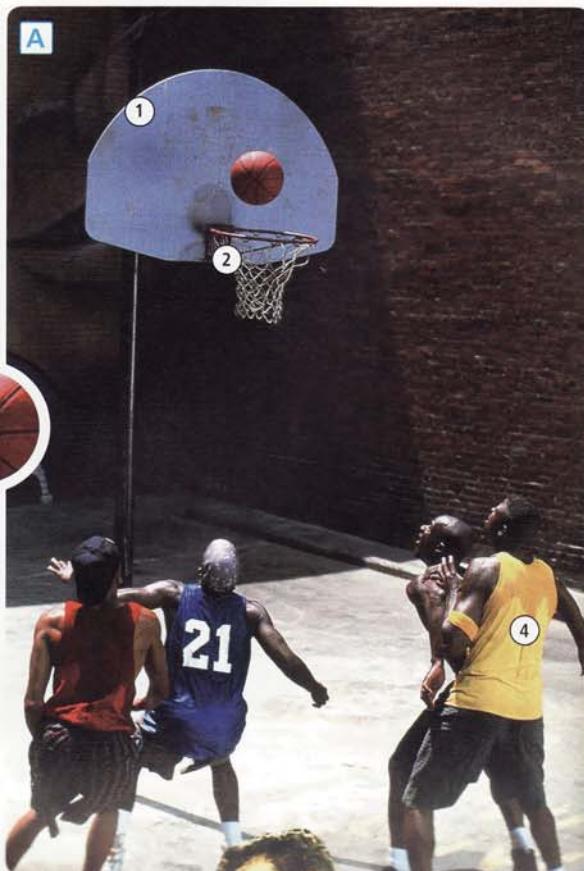
C RUGBY

- 34 player
- 35 pitch
- 36 posts
- 37 stand
- 38 ball



A BASKETBALL

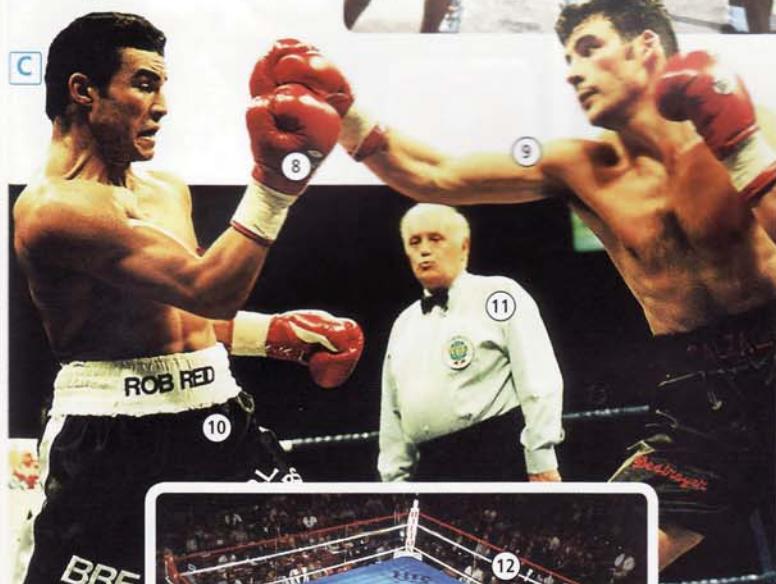
1 backboard
2 basket
3 basketball
4 (basketball) player

**B VOLLEYBALL**

5 volleyball
6 net
7 (volleyball) player

**C BOXING**

8 glove
9 boxer
10 trunks
11 referee
12 ropes
13 ring

**D HORSE RACING**

14 gate
15 racehorse
16 jockey

Which is the best football team in Spain?
Barcelona!

A Which is the best team /
Who is the best in
.....?

B

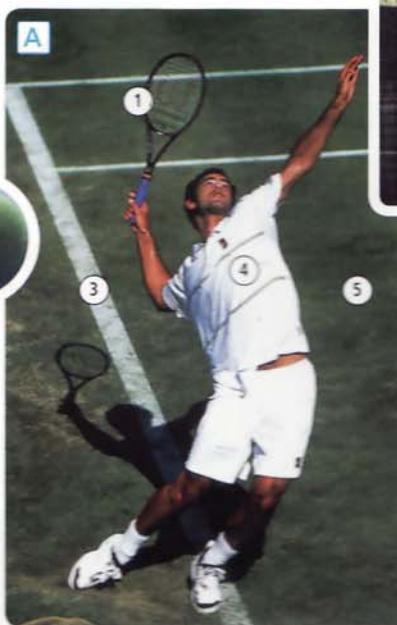
Questions for discussion

1 Do you do any of these sports?
2 Which of these sports is the most popular in your country?

INDIVIDUAL SPORTS 1

A TENNIS

- 1 (tennis) racket / racquet
- 2 (tennis) ball
- 3 baseline
- 4 (tennis) player
- 5 court
- 6 net



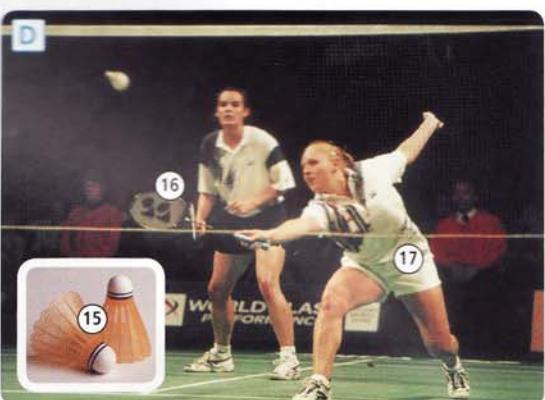
B SQUASH

- 7 (squash) player
- 8 (squash) racket / racquet
- 9 (squash) ball



C PING PONG / TABLE TENNIS

- 10 (ping pong) ball
- 11 net
- 12 bat
- 13 (ping pong) table
- 14 (ping pong) player



D BADMINTON

- 15 shuttlecock
- 16 (badminton) racket / racquet
- 17 (badminton) player



E KARATE

- 18 black belt



F JUDO

- 19 wrestler
- 20 mat

Would you like to try karate?

Yes, I would.

Would you like to try badminton?

I've already tried it.

A Would you like to try?

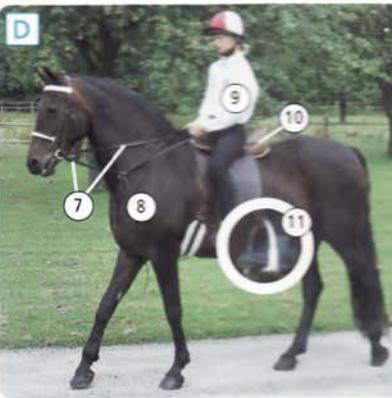
B Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't. / I've already tried it!

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these sports do people do indoors?
- 2 Which of these sports are originally from Asia?

A JOGGING

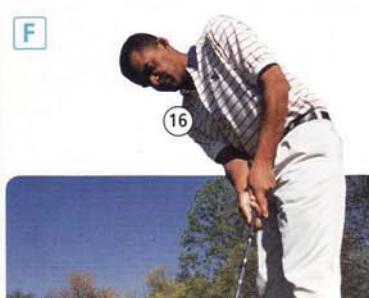
1 jogger

**B RUNNING**

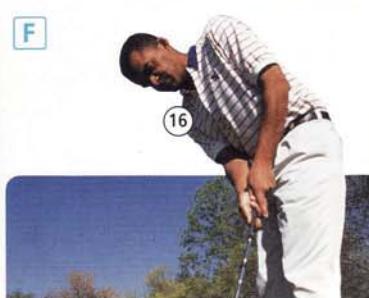
2 runner

C CYCLING

- 3 helmet
- 4 cyclist
- 5 wheel
- 6 bicycle / bike

**D HORSE RIDING**

- 7 reins
- 8 horse
- 9 rider
- 10 saddle
- 11 stirrup

**E ARCHERY**

- 12 target
- 13 bow
- 14 arrow
- 15 archer

**F GOLF**

- 16 golfer
- 17 (golf) club
- 18 green
- 19 hole
- 20 (golf) ball

**G HANG GLIDING**

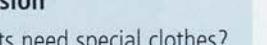
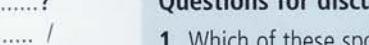
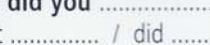
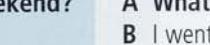
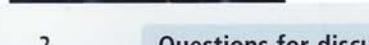
- 21 hang glider

**H ROLLERBLADING**

- 22 helmet
- 23 rollerblader
- 24 pads
- 25 in-line skate / rollerblade

**I PARACHUTING / SKYDIVING**

- 26 parachutist / skydiver
- 27 parachute

**What did you do last weekend?**

I did archery.

What did you do on your holiday?

I went horse riding and played golf.

A What did you ?

B I went / did / played

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these sports need special clothes?

2 Choose three sports and describe what equipment you need to do them.

11.3 WATER SPORTS

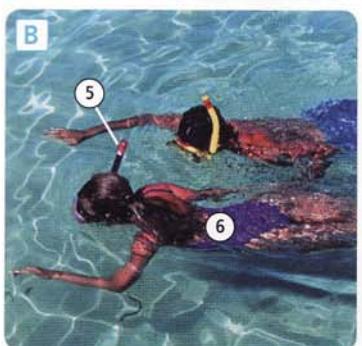
A SWIMMING

- 1 goggles
- 2 swimming hat / cap
- 3 swimmer
- 4 swimming pool



B SNORKELLING

- 5 snorkel
- 6 snorkeller



D DIVING

- 11 diver
- 12 diving board



F SURFING AND WIND-SURFING

- 16 sailboard
- 17 wind-surfer
- 18 surfboard
- 19 surfer



G ROWING

- 20 oar
- 21 rowing boat
- 22 oarsman / oarswoman



H CANOEING

- 23 paddle
- 24 canoeist
- 25 canoe



J WATER SKIING

- 29 towrope
- 30 motorboat
- 31 water skier
- 32 water ski



A SLEDGING

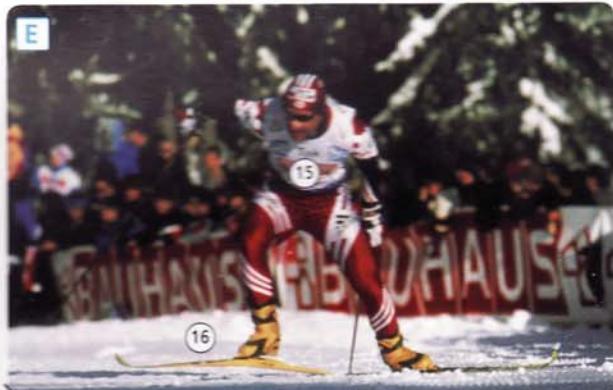
1 sledge
2 snow

**B DOWNHILL SKIING**

3 skier
4 pole
5 (ski) boot
6 ski
7 chairlift
8 snowboard

**C SPEED SKATING**

9 speed skater
10 skate
11 ice

**E CROSS-COUNTRY SKIING**

15 skier
16 track

F BOBSLEDDING

17 helmet
18 bobsleigh

G SNOWMOBILING

19 snowmobile

Cross-country skiing is slower than downhill skiing.

Bobsledding is more exciting than figure skating.

A Figure skating is more difficult than

B is than

Questions for discussion

- 1 Can you do these sports in your country?
- 2 Which of these sports can be done both indoors and outdoors?

11.5 AT THE GYM

- 1 lift
- 2 weights
- 3 mat
- 4 run
- 5 running machine / treadmill
- 6 exercise bike
- 7 aerobics
- 8 rowing machine
- 9 skip
- 10 skipping rope
- 11 throw (a ball)
- 12 catch (a ball)
- 13 stretch
- 14 bend over
- 15 reach
- 16 walk
- 17 hop
- 18 bounce (a ball)



What's he doing? (1)
He's lifting weights.

What are they doing? (7)
They're doing aerobics.

A What's he / she doing? / What are they doing?

B He's / She's / They're

Questions for discussion

Which of these actions:

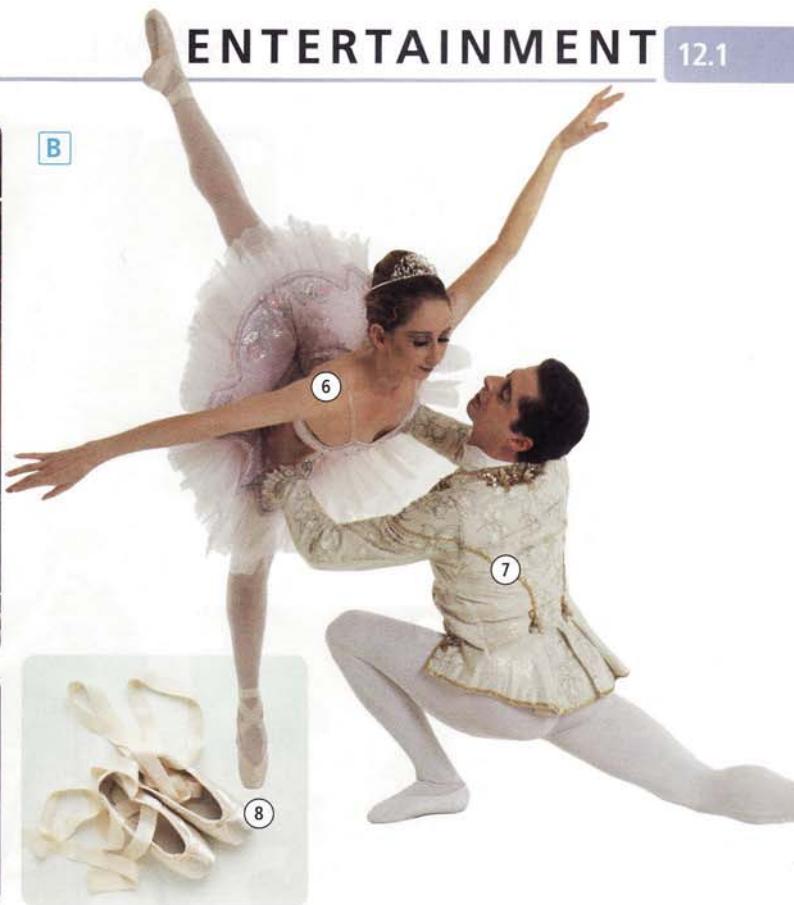
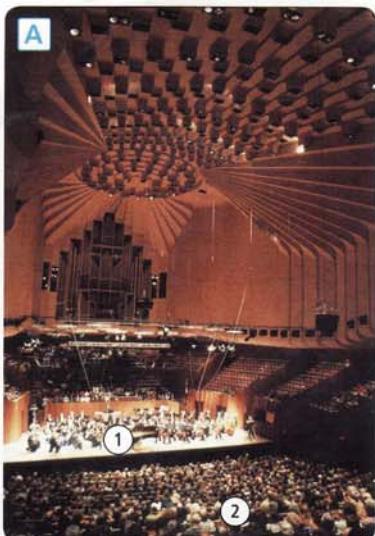
- 1 do you do in tennis?
- 2 strengthen your legs?

A CLASSICAL CONCERT

- 1** (symphony) orchestra
- 2** audience
- 3** (sheet) music
- 4** music stand
- 5** conductor

B BALLET

- 6** ballerina
- 7** ballet dancer
- 8** ballet shoe

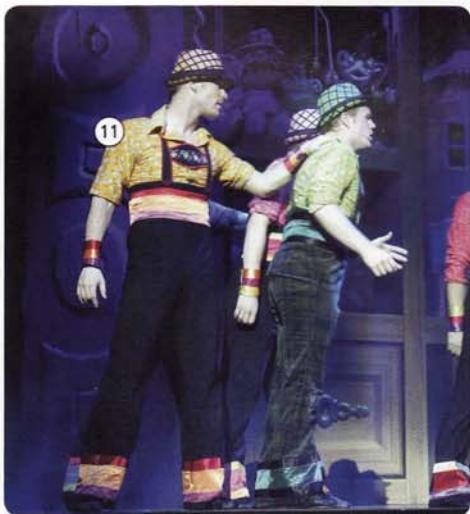


C

- 9 spotlight
- 10 aisle
- 11 actor

D OPERA

- 12 stage set
- 13 chorus
- 14 singer
- 15 stage
- 16 orchestra pit
- 17 podium



When did you last go to the cinema?

I went two days ago.

When did you last go to a classical concert?

I've never been.

A When did you last go to a /
the?

B I went ago. /
- I've never been.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know any famous singers / actors?
- 2 What types of films do you like?

HOBBIES AND GAMES 1

HOBBIES

- 1 coin collecting
- 2 (coin) album
- 3 coin
- 4 stamp collecting
- 5 (stamp) album
- 6 magnifying glass
- 7 photography
- 8 camera
- 9 astronomy
- 10 telescope
- 11 home improvement / DIY
- 12 bird-watching
- 13 binoculars
- 14 gardening
- 15 cookery



CRAFTS

- 16 sculpting
- 17 sculpture
- 18 embroidery
- 19 spinning
- 20 knitting
- 21 knitting needle
- 22 sewing machine
- 23 sewing
- 24 painting
- 25 brushes
- 26 pottery
- 27 potter's wheel
- 28 woodworking



GAMES

- 1 video / computer games
- 2 Scrabble™
- 3 chess
- 4 board
- 5 pieces
- 6 dice
- 7 draughts
- 8 Monopoly™
- 9 backgammon
- 10 cards
- 11 jigsaw puzzle
- 12 crossword
- 13 sudoku



Do you like playing computer games?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

Do you know how to do sudoku puzzles?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

A Do you like playing / doing / solving

.....?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

A Do you know how to do / play / solve

.....?

B

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these games can you play online?

2 Which of these games do you think is the most difficult?

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

STRINGS

- 1 bow
- 2 violin
- 3 viola
- 4 double bass
- 5 cello
- 6 piano



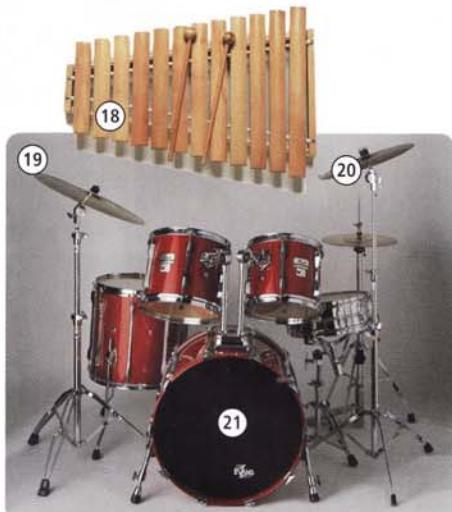
BRASS

- 7 French horn
- 8 tuba
- 9 trumpet
- 10 trombone



WOODWIND

- 11 flute
- 12 piccolo
- 13 oboe
- 14 recorder
- 15 clarinet
- 16 saxophone
- 17 bassoon



PERCUSSION

- 18 xylophone
- 19 drum kit
- 20 cymbal
- 21 drum



POP MUSIC

- 24 mike (microphone)
- 25 electric guitar
- 26 bass guitar
- 27 keyboard
- 28 amplifier



A violin is lighter than a cello.

A double bass is more expensive than a xylophone.

A Drums are louder than

A A is heavier than a flute.

B A / An is er / more than a / an

Questions for discussion

- 1 Can you play any of these instruments?
- 2 Which instrument has the nicest sound?
- 3 Which instruments can be very loud?

- 1 sea, ocean AmE
- 2 pier
- 3 deckchair
- 4 promenade
- 5 beach towel
- 6 windbreak
- 7 shade
- 8 (beach) umbrella
- 9 sandcastle
- 10 sunbather
- 11 sand
- 12 life guard
- 13 bucket, pail AmE
- 14 spade
- 15 shell
- 16 bikini
- 17 swimming costume
- 18 swimming trunks
- 19 wave
- 20 surfer
- 21 surfboard
- 22 beach ball
- 23 Li-lo™ / air bed
- 24 sunglasses
- 25 sunscreen



What's this? (15)
It's a shell.

What are these? (3)
They're deckchairs.

A What's this? (22)
B It's

A What's this? / What are these?
B It's a / an / They're

Questions for discussion

- 1 Why do people go to the beach?
- 2 What do you usually take when you go to a beach?

12.5 IN THE COUNTRY

A BALLOONING

1 hot-air balloon



B BOATING HOLIDAY

2 barge

3 canal

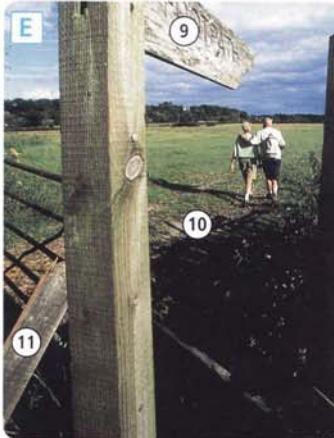
4 angler

5 fishing rod

6 fishing hook



C PONY-TREKKING



D HIKING

7 hiker

8 rucksack

E RAMBLING

9 signpost

10 path

11 stile

12 nature reserve



12



F CAMPING

13 caravan site

14 campsite

15 picnic

16 camper

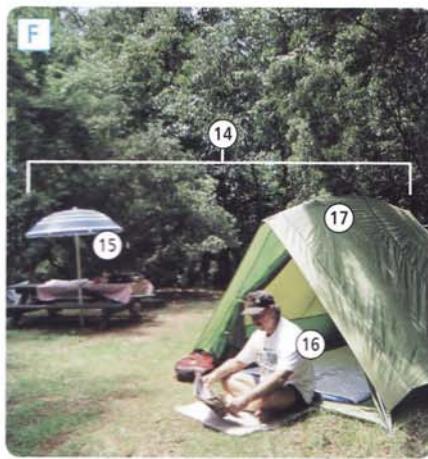
17 tent

18 camping stove

19 groundsheet

20 walking boot

21 sleeping bag



Are you going to go pony-trekking next weekend?

No, I'm not.

Are you going to go rambling next summer?

Yes, I am.

A Are you going to going next summer?

B

Questions for discussion

1 What is the difference between hiking and rambling?

2 Which of these activities are popular in your country?

1 theme park
2 roller coaster
3 ride
4 carnival



5 exhibition
6 bookshop
7 museum
8 zoo
9 botanical garden
10 safari park / wildlife park
11 craft fair



12 queue, line AmE
13 tour guide
14 tourist
15 church
16 church tower
17 castle



Would you rather go to a theme park or a museum?

I'd rather go to a museum.

Neither, I'd rather visit a church.

A Would you rather go to / visit a / an or a / an ?

B I'd rather go to / visit a / an

Questions for discussion

- Which of these places are historical?
- Are there any of these places near your home?

12.6 PLACES TO VISIT 2



- 1 Buckingham Palace
- 2 Houses of Parliament / Palace of Westminster
- 3 Big Ben
- 4 House of Lords
- 5 House of Commons
- 6 10 Downing Street
- 7 Stonehenge
- 8 Canterbury Cathedral

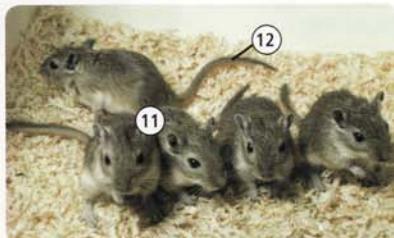
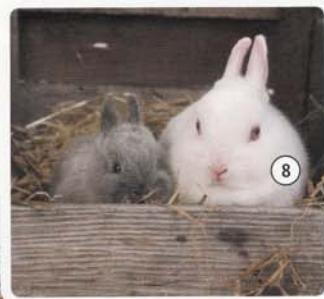


- 9 Hampton Court Palace
- 10 Edinburgh Castle
- 11 Scottish Parliament

- 12 Welsh National Assembly
- 13 Parliament Buildings in Northern Ireland



1 cat
2 fur
3 whiskers
4 basket
5 kitten
6 paw
7 hamster
8 rabbit
9 cage
10 budgerigar / budgie
11 gerbil
12 tail
13 hutch



14 fish tank
15 tropical fish
16 guinea pig
17 (goldfish) bowl
18 goldfish
19 pony
20 puppy
21 kennel
22 dog



Have you got any pets?

No, I haven't.

Yes, I have. I've got a dog and some goldfish.

A Have you got any pets?

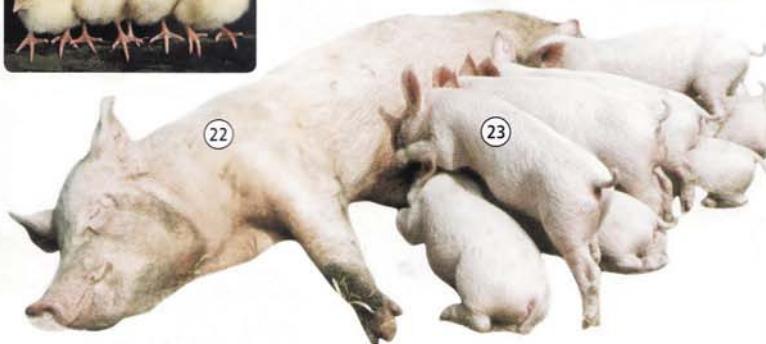
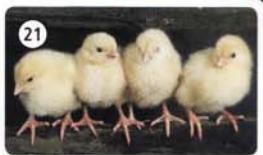
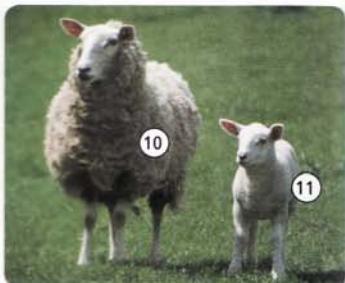
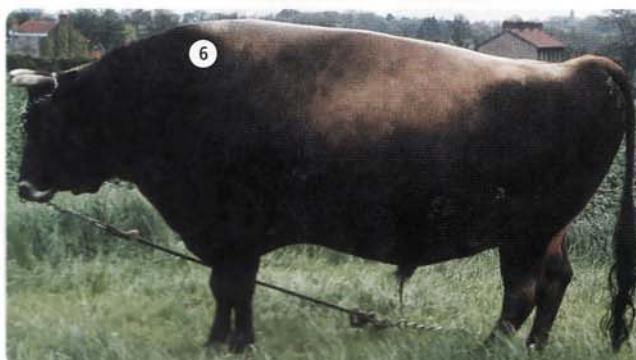
B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these pets live in a cage or hutch?
- 2 Which of these pets could you keep in a flat?
- 3 Which of these pets need to be outdoors?

FARM ANIMALS

- 1 donkey
- 2 (nanny) goat
- 3 kid
- 4 (billy) goat
- 5 turkey
- 6 bull
- 7 cow
- 8 calf
- 9 rabbit
- 10 sheep
- 11 lamb
- 12 goose
- 13 gosling
- 14 duck
- 15 duckling



What's a young cow called?
It's called a calf.

What's a young duck called?
It's called a duckling.

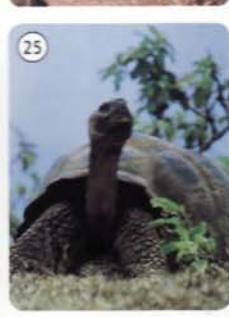
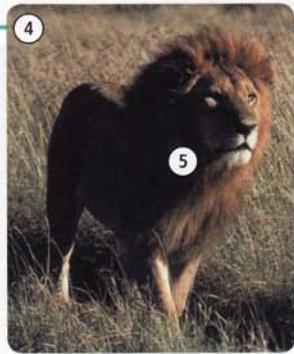
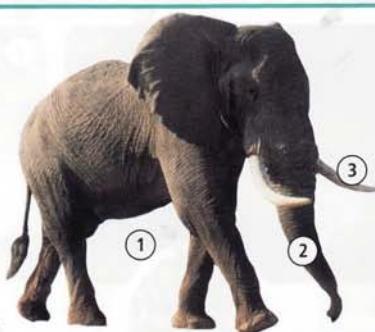
A What is a young
called?

B It's called a

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these words only refer to male animals?
- 2 Which of these animals produce milk for their young?

- 1 elephant
- 2 trunk
- 3 tusk
- 4 lion
- 5 mane
- 6 tiger
- 7 bear
- 8 rhinoceros
- 9 horn
- 10 hippopotamus
- 11 kangaroo
- 12 pouch
- 13 cheetah
- 14 buffalo
- 15 zebra
- 16 stripes
- 17 koala bear
- 18 giraffe
- 19 leopard
- 20 spots
- 21 deer
- 22 antlers



- 23 llama
- 24 gorilla
- 25 tortoise
- 26 polar bear
- 27 fox
- 28 camel
- 29 hump
- 30 monkey
- 31 lizard
- 32 frog
- 33 badger
- 34 alligator
- 35 crocodile
- 36 snake



FISH AND SEA ANIMALS



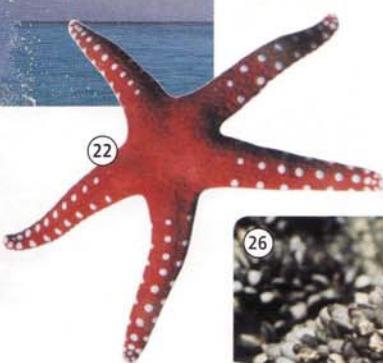
FISH

- 1 shark
- 2 tail
- 3 gills
- 4 fin
- 5 snout
- 6 trout
- 7 scales
- 8 angelfish
- 9 eel
- 10 sunfish



SEA ANIMALS

- 11 whale
- 12 seal
- 13 walrus
- 14 tusk
- 15 dolphin
- 16 flipper
- 17 shrimp
- 18 crab
- 19 octopus
- 20 tentacle
- 21 clam



- 22 starfish
- 23 turtle
- 24 lobster
- 25 claw
- 26 mussels



Which is bigger – a mussel or a turtle?
A turtle.

Which is more friendly – a dolphin or a shark?
A dolphin.

A Which is slower – a shark or a walrus?

B

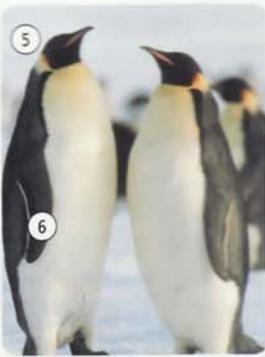
A Which is / more –
a / an or a / an ?

B

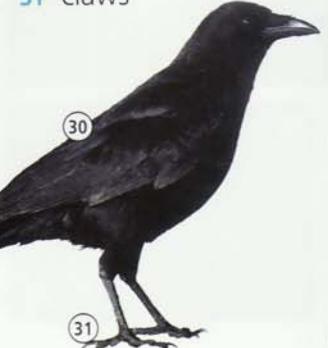
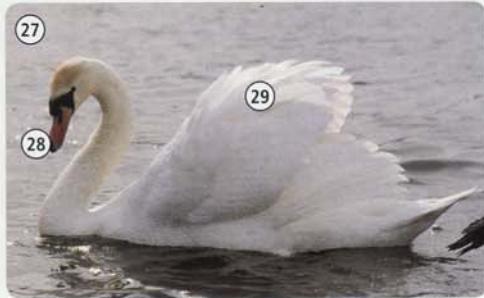
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the sea animals can you sometimes find on land?
- 2 Which of these sea animals are endangered or threatened?

- 1 flamingo
- 2 pelican
- 3 crane
- 4 robin
- 5 penguin
- 6 flipper
- 7 cockatoo
- 8 crest
- 9 owl
- 10 swallow
- 11 ostrich
- 12 eagle
- 13 beak
- 14 falcon
- 15 pheasant
- 16 tail
- 17 stork



- 18 gull
- 19 hummingbird
- 20 pigeon
- 21 nest
- 22 egg



What do robins look like?

They're small, with brown and red feathers.

What do swans look like?

They're white, with long necks.

A What do flamingos look like?

B They're with

A What do look like?

B They're with

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these birds eat meat?

2 Which of these birds can't fly?

3 Which of these birds live in your country?

13.6 INSECTS AND SMALL ANIMALS

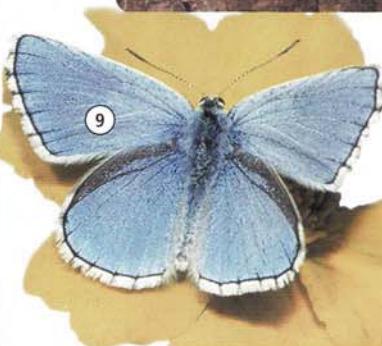
INSECTS

- 1 wasps' nest
- 2 wasp
- 3 mosquito
- 4 cockroach
- 5 beehive
- 6 moth
- 7 caterpillar
- 8 ladybird
- 9 butterfly
- 10 dragonfly
- 11 bee
- 12 honeycomb
- 13 grasshopper
- 14 spider
- 15 web
- 16 ant
- 17 fly



SMALL ANIMALS

- 18 red squirrel
- 19 rat
- 20 mole
- 21 toad
- 22 snail
- 23 hedgehog
- 24 spines
- 25 mouse



Do you like all these animals?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

Which ones don't you like?

I don't like flies or mice.

A Do you like all these animals?

B

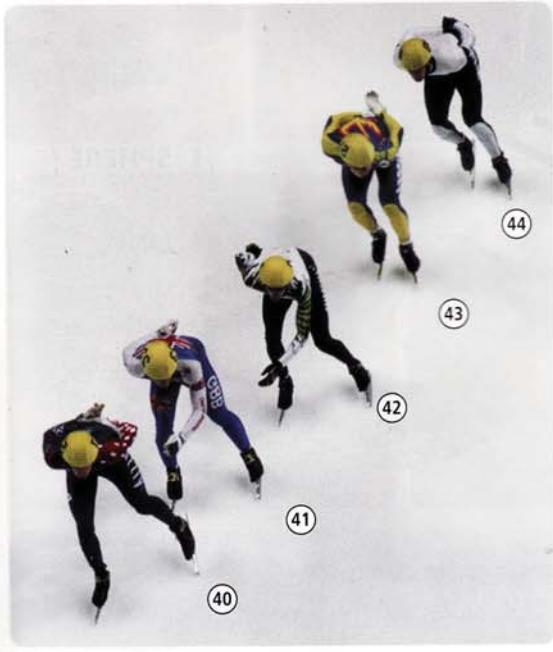
A Which ones don't you like?

B

Questions for discussion

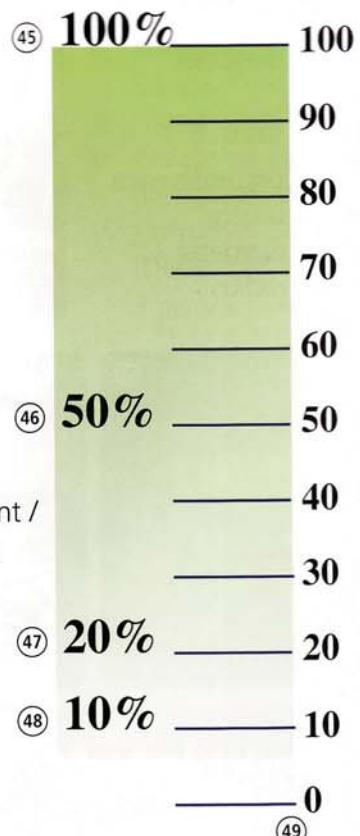
- 1 How many different kinds of insects are there?
- 2 Which of these insects / animals can you sometimes find in the house?

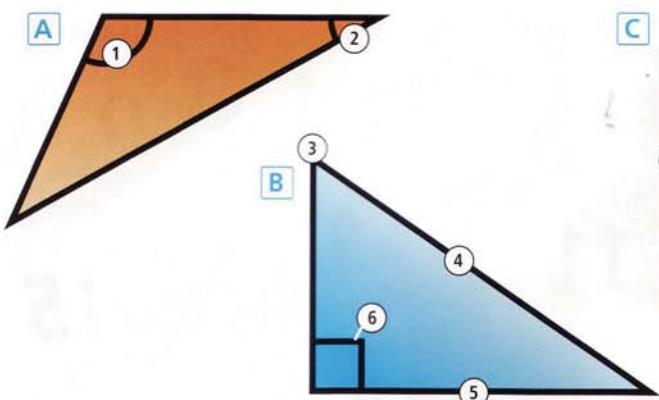
- 1 one
- 2 two
- 3 three
- 4 four
- 5 five
- 6 six
- 7 seven
- 8 eight
- 9 nine
- 10 ten
- 11 eleven
- 12 twelve
- 13 thirteen
- 14 fourteen
- 15 fifteen
- 16 sixteen
- 17 seventeen
- 18 eighteen
- 19 nineteen
- 20 twenty
- 21 twenty-one
- 22 thirty
- 23 forty
- 24 fifty
- 25 sixty
- 26 seventy
- 27 eighty
- 28 ninety
- 29 one hundred / a hundred



- 40 first
- 41 second
- 42 third
- 43 fourth
- 44 fifth

- 45 one hundred percent / a hundred percent
- 46 fifty percent
- 47 twenty percent
- 48 ten percent
- 49 zero / nought / nil



**A ISOSCELES TRIANGLE**

- 1 obtuse angle
- 2 acute angle

B RIGHT-ANGLED TRIANGLE

- 3 apex
- 4 hypotenuse
- 5 base
- 6 right angle

C SQUARE

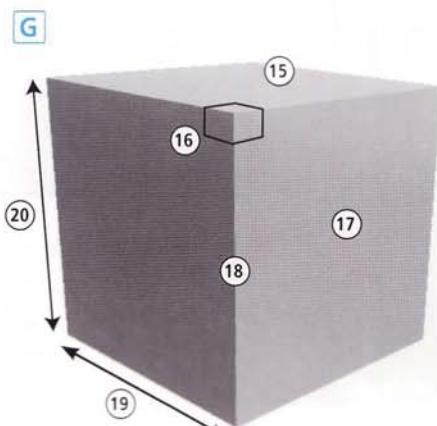
- 7 side

D RECTANGLE

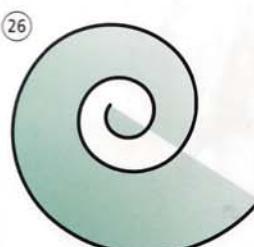
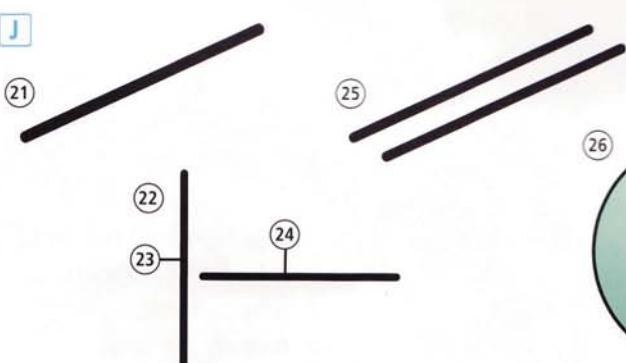
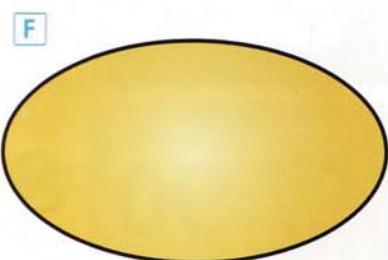
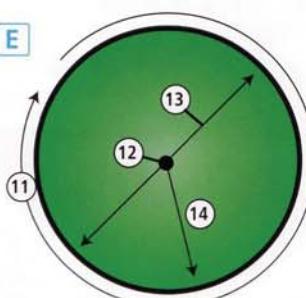
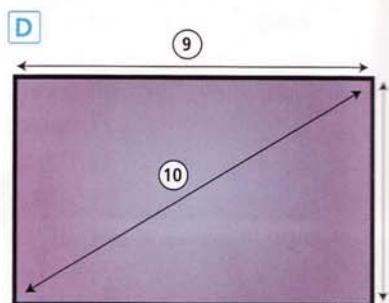
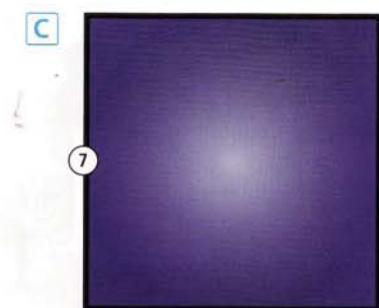
- 8 width
- 9 length
- 10 diagonal

E CIRCLE

- 11 circumference
- 12 centre
- 13 diameter
- 14 radius

F OVAL**G CUBE**

- 15 top
- 16 corner
- 17 face
- 18 edge
- 19 depth
- 20 height

**H CYLINDER****I SPHERE****J LINES**

- 21 straight
- 22 perpendicular
- 23 vertical
- 24 horizontal
- 25 parallel
- 26 spiral

What's the diameter of the circle? (13)

It's about 3 centimetres.

What's the length of the line? (21)

It's about 3 centimetres.

A What's the of the ?

B It's about centimetres.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe an object near you using the words on this page.
- 2 Give your partner instructions. He / She must draw the shapes that you describe. Give measurements.

CALENDAR, FESTIVALS AND RELIGIONS 1

14.3

A MONTHS

January							February							March							April							May							June						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S							
1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2													
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	10	11	12	13	14	15	16								
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	20	21	22	23	24	25	26								
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	31	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	27	28	29	30	31	24	25	26	27	28	29	30						
July							August							September							October							November							December						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	

B

B DAYS OF THE WEEK

January

Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



When's St Valentine's Day?

It's on February the 14th.

When's Bonfire Night?

It's in November.

A When's Christmas Eve?

B

A When's ?

B It's on (date). / It's in (month).

Questions for discussion

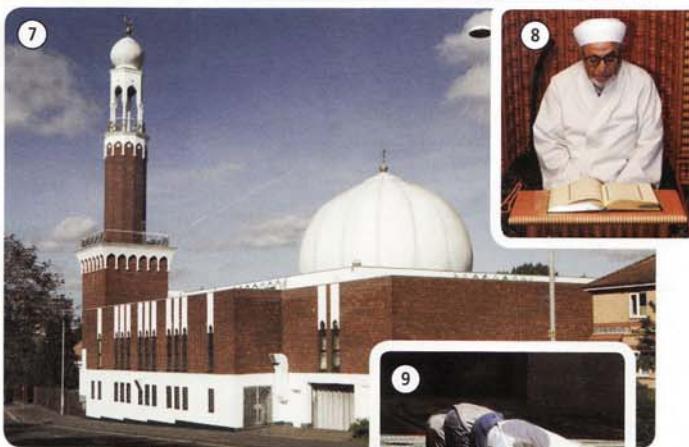
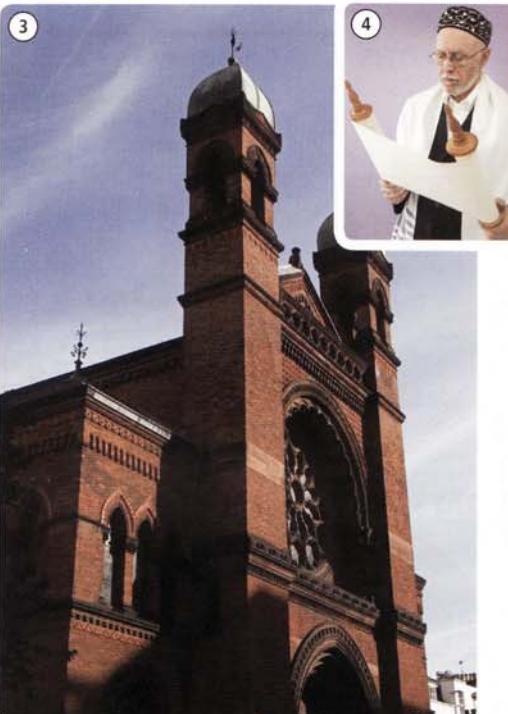
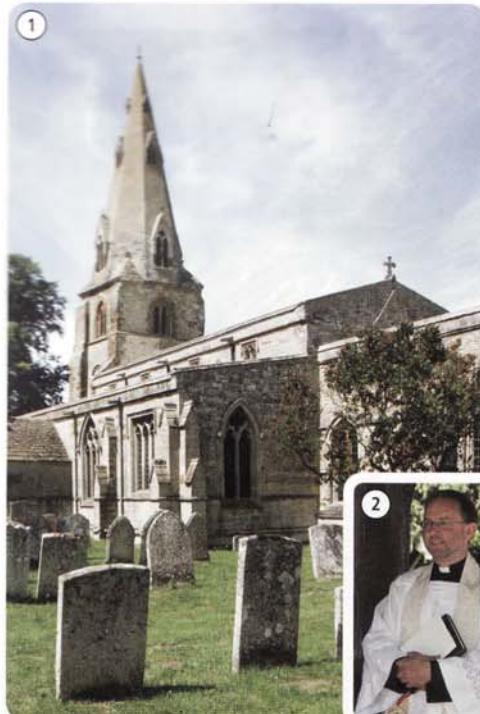
1 Which of these are religious festivals?

2 Which festivals do you celebrate in your country?

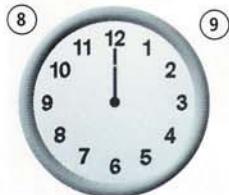
When are they?

CALENDAR, FESTIVALS AND RELIGIONS 2

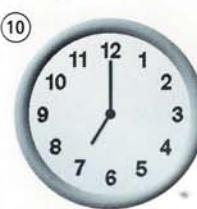
- 1 Christian church
- 2 vicar
- 3 Jewish synagogue
- 4 rabbi
- 5 Hindu temple
- 6 Hindu shrine
- 7 mosque
- 8 imam
- 9 Muslim
- 10 Buddhist temple
- 11 monk
- 12 Buddhist shrine
- 13 Sikh temple
- 14 Sikh



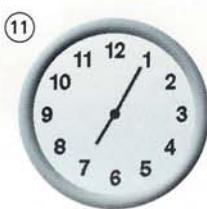
- 1 clock
- 2 hour hand
- 3 minute hand
- 4 second hand
- 5 face
- 6 (digital) watch
- 7 (analogue) watch



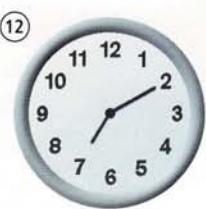
12:00



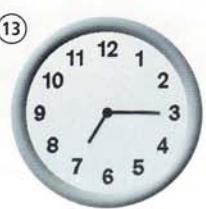
7:00



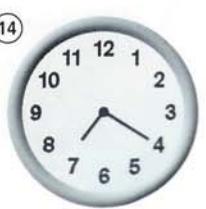
7:05



7:10



7:15



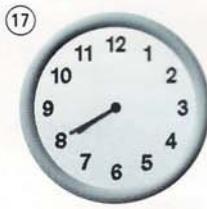
7:20



7:30



7:35



7:40



7:45



7:50



7:55



8:00

Train timetable

		Cambridge ➡ London							
MONDAY TO FRIDAY		(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)		
Cambridge		10.00	11.00	12.00	13.00	15.00	16.30	18.00	19.30
London		11.30	12.30	13.30	14.45	16.30	18.00	19.30	21.00
SATURDAY									
Cambridge		10.15	11.00	12.15	.....	15.00	.....	18.15	.....
London		11.45	12.30	13.45	.....	16.30	.....	(29) 19.45	.....
SUNDAY									
Cambridge		.....	11.00	.....	13.30	.....	17.00	.....	20.00
London		.....	12.30	.....	15.00	.....	18.30	.....	21.30
									22.15
									23.45

What time does the first train leave?

It leaves at ten o'clock.

What time does the first train arrive?

It arrives at half past eleven.

A What time does the train leave / arrive?

B It leaves / arrives at

Questions for discussion

What time do you usually get up / go to bed:

1 on weekdays?

2 at the weekend?

3 during holidays?



- 8 twelve o'clock (midnight)
- 9 twelve o'clock (noon / midday)
- 10 seven (o'clock)
- 11 seven oh five / five past seven
- 12 seven ten / ten past seven

- 13 seven fifteen / (a) quarter past seven
- 14 seven twenty / twenty past seven
- 15 seven thirty / half past seven
- 16 seven thirty-five / twenty-five to eight
- 17 seven forty / twenty to eight
- 18 seven forty-five / (a) quarter to eight
- 19 seven fifty / ten to eight
- 20 seven fifty-five / five to eight
- 21 eight am / eight (o'clock) in the morning
- 22 eight pm / eight (o'clock) in the evening

THE UK AND THE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND



Where's Norwich?
It's in the east of England.

Where's Cardigan?
It's in the west of Wales.

A Where's Dublin?

B

A Where's ?

B It's in the of

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these cities are capital cities?
- 2 Which of these places would you like to visit?



Where's Nebraska?

It's east of Wyoming and west of Iowa.

Where's Oklahoma?

It's south of Kansas and north of Texas.

A Where's Indiana?

B

A Where's?

B It's of
and of

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the states have a sea coast?
- 2 Which of the states are on a lake?
- 3 Which of the states have a border with another country?

Continents



■ Asia ■ Africa ■ North America ■ South America	■ Antarctica ■ Europe ■ Australia
---	---



Which continent is the United Kingdom located on?
The United Kingdom is in Europe.

A Which continent is Mexico located on?
B Mexico is in

A Which continent is located on?
B is in

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which is the largest continent in the world?
- 2 Which is the smallest continent?
- 3 What are the ten biggest countries by area?



Warsaw is the capital of **Poland**.

Poland is a member state of the European Union.

A **Lisbon** is the capital of

B is a member state of the

A is the capital of

B is (not) a member state of the (Refer to p. 116.)

Questions for discussion

1 Which country do you come from?

2 What's the capital city?

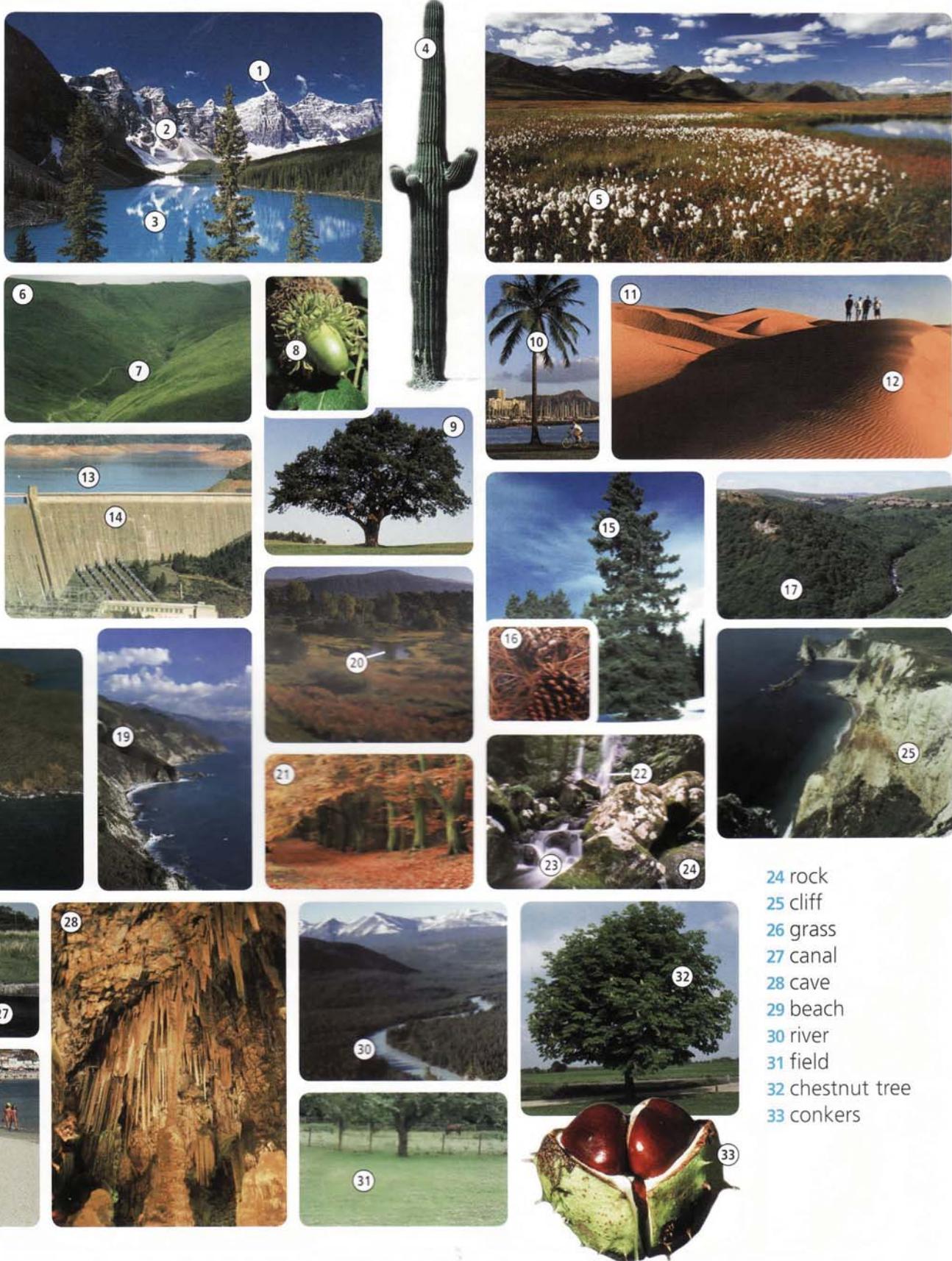
3 Which countries have you been to?

4 Which countries would you like to visit?


Current member states of the European Union (EU)

Austria	Finland	Latvia	Slovakia
Belgium	France	Lithuania	Slovenia
Bulgaria	Germany	Luxembourg	Spain
Cyprus	Greece	Malta	Sweden
Czech Republic	Hungary	Netherlands	United Kingdom
Denmark	Ireland	Poland	
Estonia	Italy	Romania	

- 1 peak
- 2 mountain
- 3 lake
- 4 cactus
- 5 meadow
- 6 hill
- 7 valley
- 8 acorn
- 9 oak tree
- 10 palm tree
- 11 desert
- 12 (sand) dune
- 13 reservoir
- 14 dam
- 15 fir tree
- 16 fir cone
- 17 forest
- 18 island
- 19 coastline
- 20 pond
- 21 wood
- 22 waterfall
- 23 stream / brook



Is there a mountain near your home?

Yes, there is.

Are there any woods near your home?

No, there aren't.

**A Is there a / Are there any
near.....?**

**B Yes, there is. / No, there isn't. /
Yes, there are. / No, there aren't.**

Questions for discussion

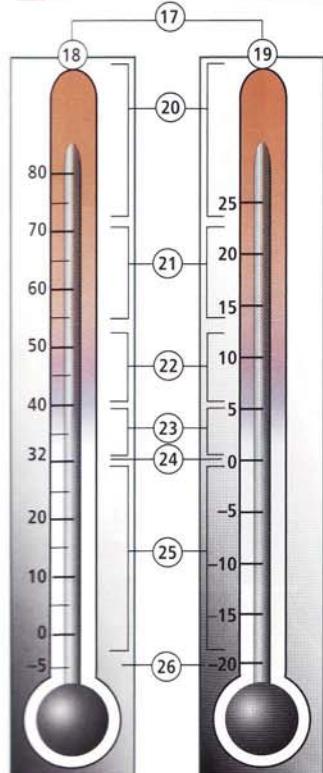
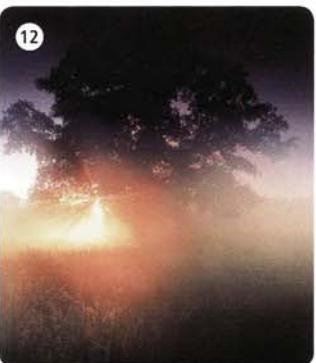
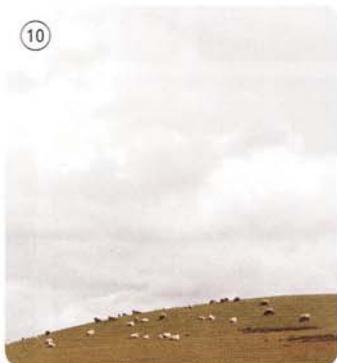
What's the difference between:

1 a hill and a mountain?

2 a river and a lake?

3 a waterfall and a stream?

15.2 SEASONS AND WEATHER



13 windy
14 stormy
15 thunder and lightning
16 rainbow

TEMPERATURE

17 thermometer
18 degrees Fahrenheit
19 degrees Celsius / degrees Centigrade
20 hot
21 warm
22 cool / chilly
23 cold
24 freezing
25 below freezing
26 five (degrees) below (zero) / minus twenty degrees



What's the weather like?

It's warm and sunny.

What do you need when it's freezing?

You need warm clothes, gloves and boots.

A What's the weather like? (13) (22)

B It's and

A What do you need when it's?

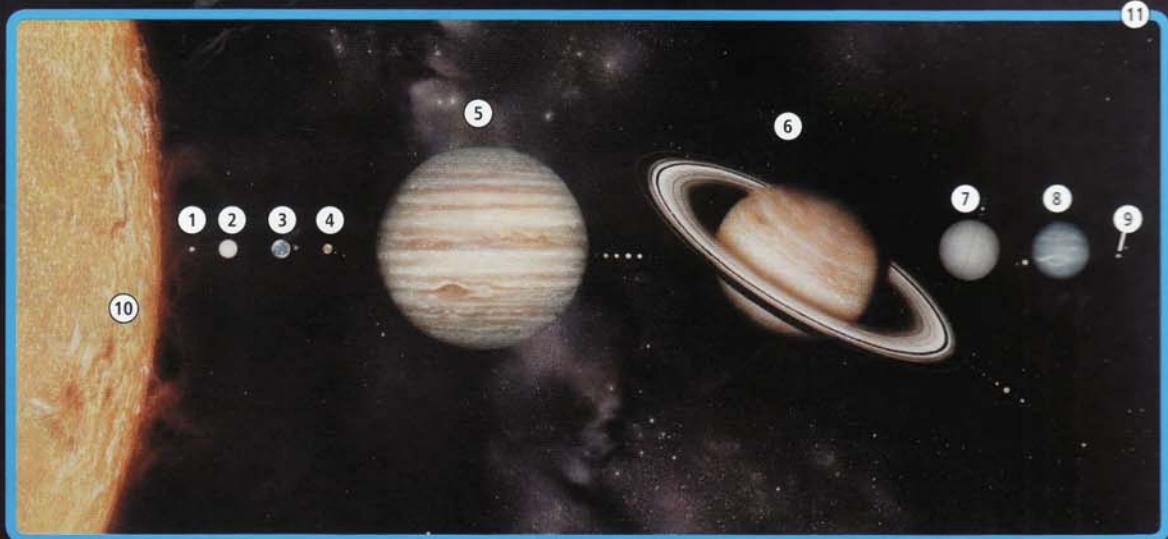
B You need

Questions for discussion

- How many seasons are there in your country? What's the weather like in each season?
- Which is your favourite season?

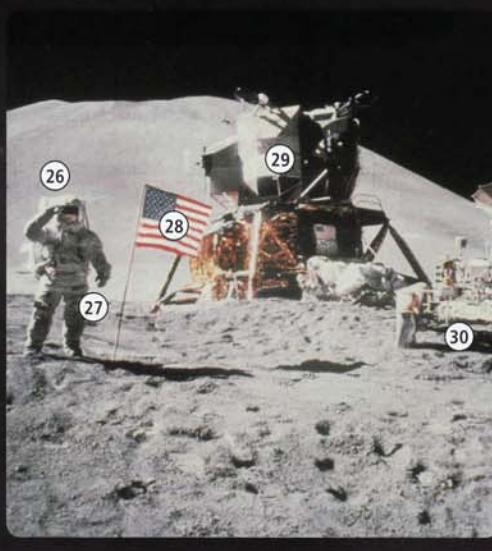
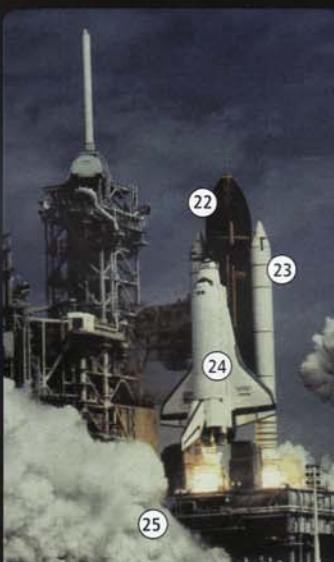
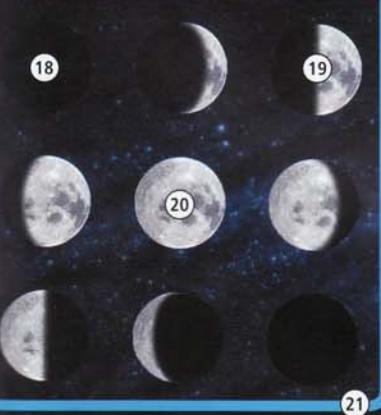
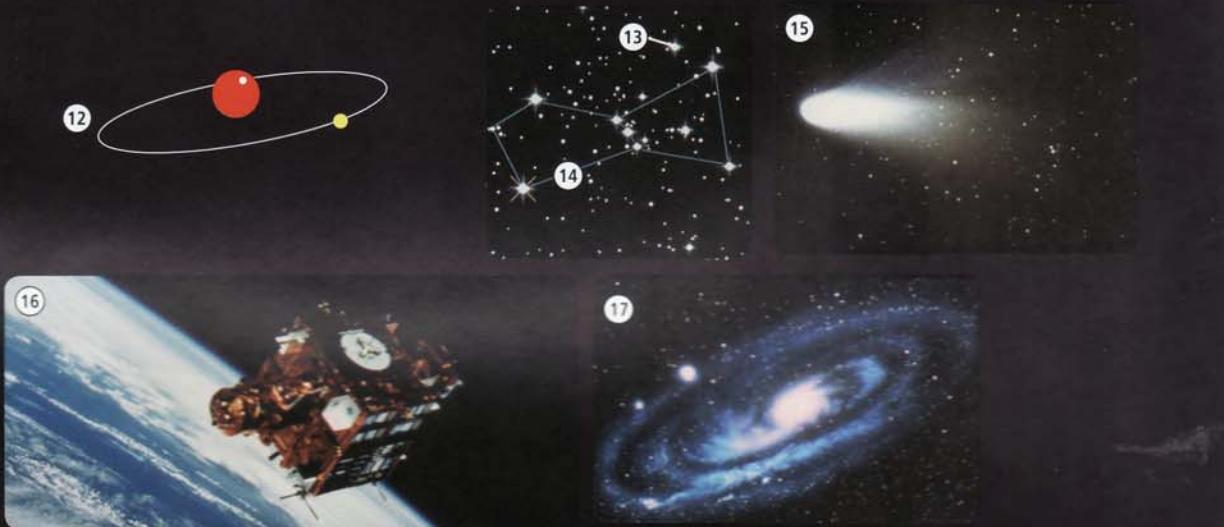
THE PLANETS

- 1 Mercury
- 2 Venus
- 3 Earth
- 4 Mars
- 5 Jupiter
- 6 Saturn
- 7 Uranus
- 8 Neptune
- 9 Pluto



10 sun
11 solar system

- 12 orbit
- 13 star
- 14 constellation
- 15 comet
- 16 satellite
- 17 galaxy
- 18 new moon
- 19 half moon
- 20 full moon
- 21 moon



- 22 fuel tank
- 23 booster rocket
- 24 space shuttle
- 25 launch pad
- 26 astronaut
- 27 space suit
- 28 flag
- 29 lunar module
- 30 lunar vehicle

Which planet is the smallest?
Mercury.

Which planet is the most
distant from the Sun?
Pluto.

A Which planet is the nearest to Earth?

B

A Which planet is the est
/ the most ?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know any constellations?
- 2 Have you ever seen a comet?
- 3 Which planets has man explored?

COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE

A HARDWARE

- 1 scanner
- 2 personal computer / PC
- 3 monitor
- 4 web-cam
- 5 display screen
- 6 CD-ROM drive
- 7 hard disk drive
- 8 printer
- 9 keyboard
- 10 mouse mat
- 11 mouse
- 12 laptop
- 13 external hard drive
- 14 speakers
- 15 Memory Stick™
- 16 dongle
- 17 CD-ROM
- 18 console
- 19 gamepad
- 20 joystick
- 21 electronic / computer game



22

23

24

25

Many of Forster's male characters in Howards End have also shown to be noble as he felt remorse after seducing a hypocritical woman who has no remorse for the affair he had with Wilcox. This illuminates how Leonard's principles are initiations lead to pain and death. Charles, much like his mother, is not keen to allow Margaret to have her mother's wish, clearly he has no affection for Howards' inheritance. Charles' lack of principle can also be seen.

26

No.	Payment Date	Beginning Balance	Interest	Principal	Ending Balance	Cumulative Interest
1	1/1/94	19,664.40	180.20	356.45	19,328.75	188.33
2	1/2/94	19,664.40	180.20	356.45	19,328.75	376.63
3	1/3/94	19,329.75	177.18	359.72	19,090.07	546.80
4	1/4/94	19,090.07	174.16	342.45	18,747.62	719.87
5	1/5/94	18,747.62	171.14	347.96	18,399.65	897.81
6	1/6/94	18,399.65	168.12	349.25	18,050.25	1,085.81
7	1/7/94	18,050.25	165.10	349.25	17,699.21	1,285.81
8	1/8/94	17,699.21	162.08	349.25	17,349.96	1,485.81
9	1/9/94	17,349.96	159.06	355.58	17,244.38	1,685.81
10	1/10/94	17,244.38	156.04	350.94	16,893.75	1,885.81
11	1/11/94	16,893.75	153.02	356.45	16,537.30	2,085.81
12	1/12/94	16,537.30	150.00	363.45	16,173.85	2,285.81
13	1/13/94	16,173.85	147.98	363.45	15,810.40	2,485.81
14	1/14/94	15,810.40	145.96	363.45	15,446.95	2,685.81
15	1/15/94	15,446.95	142.94	363.45	15,083.50	2,885.81
16	1/16/94	15,083.50	140.92	363.45	14,719.95	3,085.81
17	1/17/94	14,719.95	138.90	363.45	14,356.50	3,285.81
18	1/18/94	14,356.50	136.88	363.45	13,993.05	3,485.81
19	1/19/94	13,993.05	134.86	363.45	13,629.60	3,685.81
20	1/20/94	13,629.60	132.84	363.45	13,263.15	3,885.81
21	1/21/94	13,263.15	130.82	363.45	12,899.70	4,085.81
22	1/22/94	12,899.70	128.80	404.05	11,395.64	4,285.81
23	1/23/94	11,395.64	126.78	407.74	11,002.11	4,485.81
24	1/24/94	11,002.11	124.76	411.43	10,618.68	4,685.81
25	1/25/94	10,618.68	122.74	415.25	10,275.93	4,885.81
26	1/26/94	10,275.93	120.72	418.96	9,857.97	5,085.81
27	1/27/94	9,857.97	118.70	422.67	9,435.30	5,285.81
28	1/28/94	9,435.30	116.68	426.37	9,018.93	5,485.81
29	1/29/94	9,018.93	114.66	426.77	8,592.47	5,685.81
30	1/30/94	8,592.47	112.64	426.77	8,165.69	5,885.81
31	1/31/94	8,165.69	110.62	426.77	7,738.92	6,085.81
32	1/32/94	7,738.92	108.60	426.77	7,312.15	6,285.81
33	1/33/94	7,312.15	106.58	426.77	6,885.38	6,485.81
34	1/34/94	6,885.38	104.56	426.77	6,458.61	6,685.81
35	1/35/94	6,458.61	102.54	426.77	6,031.85	6,885.81
36	1/36/94	6,031.85	100.52	426.77	5,605.08	7,085.81
37	1/37/94	5,605.08	98.50	426.77	5,178.32	7,285.81
38	1/38/94	5,178.32	96.48	426.77	4,751.55	7,485.81
39	1/39/94	4,751.55	94.46	426.77	4,324.78	7,685.81
40	1/40/94	4,324.78	92.44	426.77	3,898.01	7,885.81
41	1/41/94	3,898.01	90.42	426.77	3,471.24	8,085.81
42	1/42/94	3,471.24	88.40	426.77	3,044.47	8,285.81
43	1/43/94	3,044.47	86.38	426.77	2,617.70	8,485.81
44	1/44/94	2,617.70	84.36	426.77	2,191.93	8,685.81
45	1/45/94	2,191.93	82.34	426.77	1,765.17	8,885.81
46	1/46/94	1,765.17	80.32	426.77	1,338.40	9,085.81
47	1/47/94	1,338.40	78.30	426.77	911.63	9,285.81
48	1/48/94	911.63	76.28	426.77	484.86	9,485.81
49	1/49/94	484.86	74.26	426.77	9.09	9,685.81
50	1/50/94	9.09	72.24	426.77	0.00	9,885.81

B SOFTWARE

- 22 word processor
- 23 menu bar
- 24 toolbar
- 25 document
- 26 spreadsheet
- 27 table
- 28 folder



What's a dongle used for?

It's used for running protected software and for wireless Internet access.

What's a joystick used for?

It's used for controlling video games.

A What's a CD-ROM used for?

B It's used for

A What's a used for?

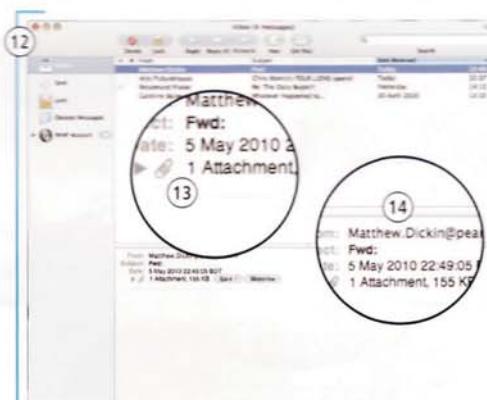
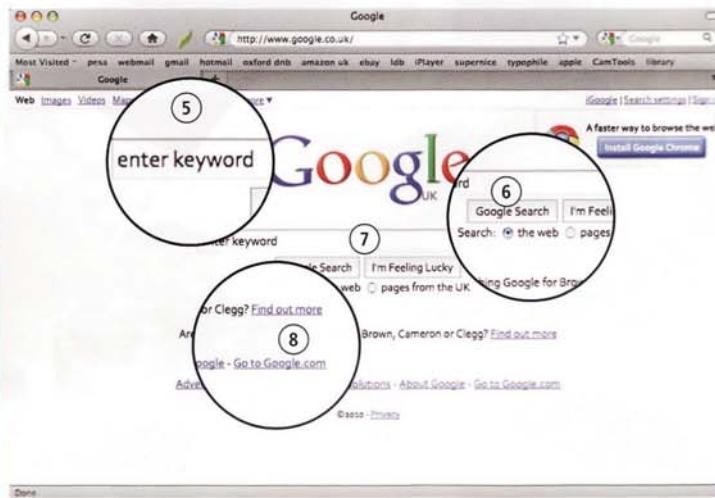
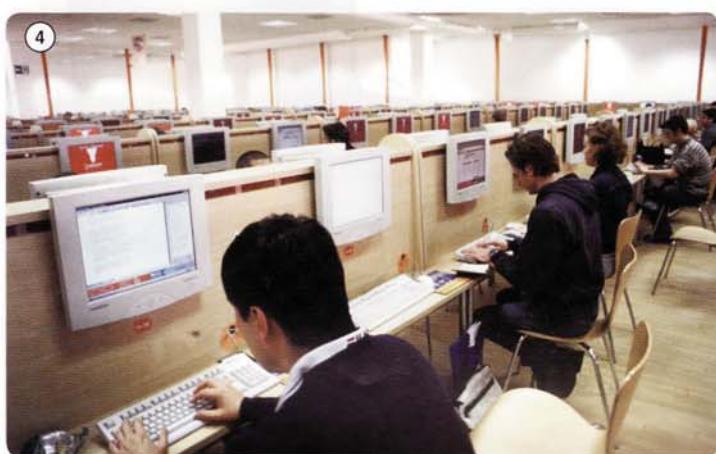
B It's used for

Questions for discussion

- 1 How much time do you spend in front of a computer each day?
- 2 What software are you familiar with?

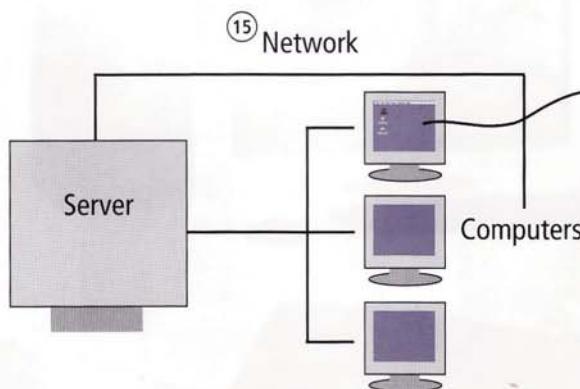
THE WORLD WIDE WEB

- 1 web browser
- 2 Internet service provider
- 3 password
- 4 Internet café
- 5 keyword
- 6 search engine
- 7 search page
- 8 hyperlink
- 9 website
- 10 web address (URL)
- 11 home page



E-MAIL

- 12 e-mail software
- 13 file attachment
- 14 e-mail address
- 15 network
- 16 server



You have to use a search engine if you want to find information on the Internet.

You have to know your user name and password if you want to sign in.

A You have to if you want to

Questions for discussion

- 1 How often do you use the Internet?
- 2 What do you use it for?
- 3 Do you ever have any problems?



- 1 clock-radio
- 2 Blue-ray™ player
- 3 DVD player
- 4 DVD / digital versatile disc
- 5 satellite TV / cable TV
- 6 digi-box
- 7 remote control
- 8 flatscreen TV
- 9 games console
- 10 control pad
- 11 tuner
- 12 MP3 player
- 13 speaker
- 14 compact disc / CD player
- 15 personal computer / PC
- 16 headphones
- 17 e-reader
- 18 palmtop
- 19 digital radio



- 1 (cordless) phone
- 2 keypad
- 3 base
- 4 answering machine
- 5 charger
- 6 mobile, cell phone AmE
- 7 Bluetooth™ headset
- 8 text message
- 9 pager



- 10 electronic personal organiser / PDA
- 11 pocket calculator
- 12 flash
- 13 film
- 14 lens
- 15 (still) camera
- 16 tripod
- 17 digital camera
- 18 digital SLR camera
- 19 camcorder
- 20 slide projector
- 21 slides
- 22 memory card
- 23 sat-nav
- 24 torch
- 25 battery
- 26 light bulb

What can you do with your PDA?

I can transfer documents, view images, take photos, shoot short videos, browse the Internet and check my e-mail.

A What can you do with your mobile phone?

B I can make , send , take , play and search the

A What can you do with your ?

B I can

Questions for discussion

- 1 How often do you buy a new mobile phone?
- 2 Which of these things: do you have? would you like to have?

ADJECTIVES 1

FEELINGS

- 1 miserable
- 2 sad
- 3 pleased
- 4 happy
- 5 ecstatic
- 6 annoyed
- 7 angry
- 8 furious
- 9 nervous
- 10 suspicious
- 11 scared / afraid
- 12 shy
- 13 surprised
- 14 confused
- 15 bored



Is she sad? (2)

Yes, she is.

Does he look bored? (11)

No, he doesn't. He looks scared.

A Is he / she?

B Yes, he / she is. / No, he / she isn't.

A Does he / she look?

B Yes, he / she does. / No, he / she doesn't.

Questions for discussion

1 How do you usually feel when you finish exams?

2 How would you feel if you forgot your girlfriend's / boyfriend's / spouse's birthday?

OPPOSITES

1 neat / tidy
2 messy / untidy



3 dry
4 wet

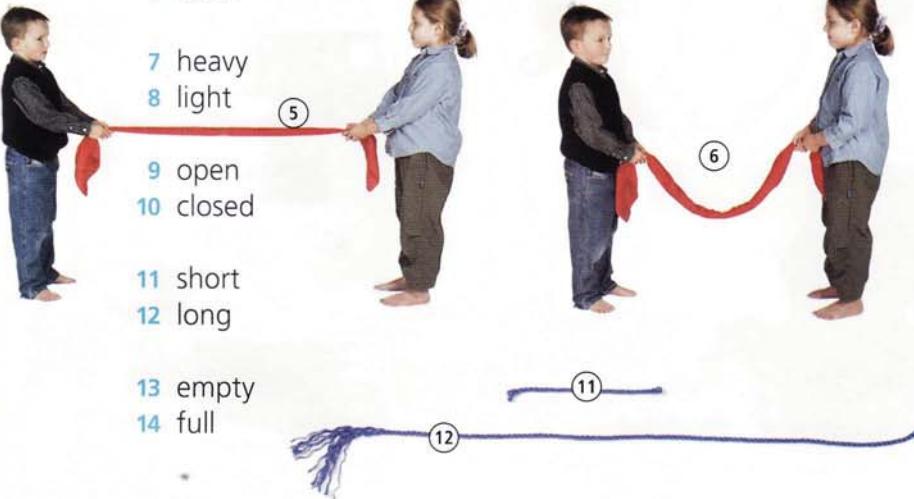
5 tight
6 loose

7 heavy
8 light

9 open
10 closed

11 short
12 long

13 empty
14 full



15 rough
16 smooth

17 near / close
18 far

19 dark
20 light

21 thin
22 thick

23 narrow
24 wide

25 hard
26 soft

27 cheap
28 expensive

29 deep
30 shallow

31 fast
32 slow

Is it short? (11)

Yes, it is.

Is it expensive? (27)

No, it isn't. It's cheap.

A Is it narrow? (24)

B

A Is it?

B Yes, it is. / No, it isn't. It's

Questions for discussion

Use as many of these adjectives as possible to describe the following:

- an item of clothing you are wearing.
- an object near you.

PREPOSITIONS 1

1 from

2 to

3 in front of

4 behind

5 over

6 under

7 in

8 out

9 up

10 down

11 onto

12 off

13 on

14 off

15 above

16 below

**Where's she standing? (3)**

She's standing in front of him.

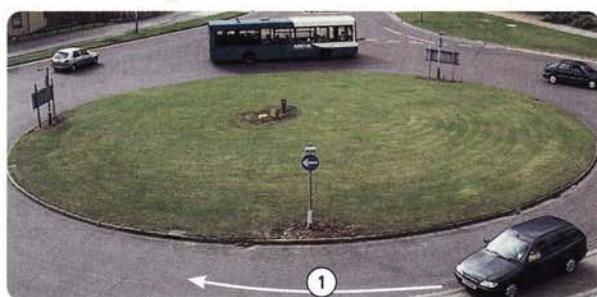
Where's she sitting? (16)

She's sitting below the boy.

A Where is he / she / it standing / sitting / going?**B He's / She's / It's standing / sitting / going****Questions for discussion**

- 1 Describe your position in the room using as many of these prepositions as possible.
- 2 The prepositions 'on' and 'off' are used in phrasal verbs such as 'switch on' and 'switch off'. Can you think of other examples?

- 1 round
- 2 between
- 3 against
- 4 across
- 5 away from
- 6 towards
- 7 outside
- 8 inside
- 9 into
- 10 through
- 11 out of



- 12 along
- 13 beside / next to
- 14 at the top
- 15 in the middle
- 16 at the bottom
- 17 on top of
- 18 under / underneath



Where is the table? (2)
It's between the boy and the girl.
What's he doing? (4)
He's walking across the street.

A **What's / What are he / she / they doing?**
B He's / She's / They're

.....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe the location of the objects around you using as many of these prepositions as possible.
- 2 Look outside and describe any people or objects that are moving.

PRONUNCIATION TABLE

All the words in the *Longman Photo Dictionary* are pronounced on the CDs.
This Pronunciation table shows you how to say the words in the Word list.

Symbol Consonants	Keyword	Symbol Vowels	Keyword
p	pack	e	bed
b	back	æ	bad
t	tie	i	happy
d	die	i:	keeper
k	class	ɪ	bid
g	glass	a:	father
tʃ	church	ɔ:	caller
dʒ	judge	ɒ	pot
f	few	ʊ	put
v	view	u:	boot
θ	throw	u	gradual
ð	though	ʌ	cut
s	soon	ɜ:	bird
z	zoo	ə	banana
ʃ	shoe	eɪ	make
ʒ	measure	aɪ	bite
m	sum	ɔɪ	boy
n	sun	au	now
ŋ	sung	əʊ	boat
h	hot	ɪə	here
l	lot	eə	hair
r	rod	ə	tour
j	yet	eɪə	player
w	wet	əɪə	tire
		əʊə	employer
		əʊə	flower
		əʊə	lower

/'/ shows main stress

/, / shows secondary stress

/r/ means the /r/ sound is pronounced in American English but is usually not pronounced in British English, except at the end of a word when the word that follows begins with a vowel sound

/ə/ means that /ə/ may or may not be used

Aberdeen /æbə'di:n/ 112
 above /ə'bʌv/ 126
 accelerator /æk'seləreɪtər/ 73
 accessories /æk'sesəriz/ 53
 accordion /ə'kɔ:dɪən/ 96
 accountant /ə'kaʊntənt/ 25
 acorn /eɪkɔ:n/ 117
 across /ə'krɒs/ 127
 actor /'ækτər/ 93
 acute angle /ə'kjut: ənggəl/ 108
 add /æd/ 69
 address /ə'dres/ ə'dres/ 6, 82
 adjustable spanner /ə'dʒʌstəbəl 'spænər/ 29
 adult /'ædʌlt, ə'dʌlt/ 6
 aerobics /eə'rəʊbiks/ 92
 afraid /ə'freid/ 124
 Africa /'æfrɪkə/ 114
 African dress /æfrɪkən 'dres/ 49
 aftershave /'a:ftʃeɪv/ 40
 against /ə'genst/ 127
 age /eɪdʒ/ 6
 air bed /eə bed/ 97
 air filter /eə filṭər/ 72
 air tank /eə tænk/ 90
 air traffic controller /eə 'træfɪk kən'trəולər/ 77
 airer /'eərər/ 17
 airing cupboard /'eəriŋ kʌbəd/ 20
 airmail letter /'eəmeil 'letər/ 82
 Airsure® /'eəsɜ:sər/ 82
 aisle /aɪl/ 62, 93
 aisle seat /ail sɪ:t/ 77
 Alabama /ælə'bæmə/ 113
 alarm clock /'a:lə:m klɒk/ 13
 Alaska /'aləskə/ 113
 A-level student /'er levator/ 54
 Alka-Seltzer™ /ælkə 'seltsər/ 42
 alligator /'ælɪgətər/ 103
 along /ə'lɔŋ/ 127
 alphabet board /'ælfəbet, bɔ:d/ 45
 aluminium foil /æljʊmɪniəm 'fɔ:l/ 10
 amber /'æmbər/ 74
 ambulance /'æmbjʊləns/ 85
 ambulance service /'æmbjʊləns s:s:vɪs/ 85
 amethyst /'æməθɪst/ 53
 amplifier /'æmplifɪər/ 96
 anaesthetist /ə'nī:sθətɪst/ 44
 analogue watch /ænəlōg 'wɒtʃ/ 111
 anchor /'æŋkər/ 78
 angelfish /'eindʒəl, fɪʃ/ 104
 angler /'æŋglər/ 98
 Anglesey /'ænggəlsi:/ 112
 angry /'æŋgri/ 124
 ankle /'æŋkəl/ 34
 ankle socks /'æŋkəlɒks/ 47
 annoyed /ə'nɔɪd/ 124
 anorak /'ænəræk/ 46
 answer the phone /a:nənsə ðə 'fən/ 28
 answering machine /'a:nənsɪn mə, ſi:n/ 123
 ant /ænt/ 106
 antacid /ænt'æsid/ 42
 Antarctica /æn'ta:kтика/ 114
 antihistamine tablets /'ænt'hɪstəmin: tæbləts/ 42
 antlers /'æntləz/ 103
 apex /'eɪpeks/ 108
 Appalachian Mountains /'æpəleɪtʃən 'mauntənz/ 113
 apple /æpəl/ 61
 apple pie /,æpəl 'pai/ 66
 application form /æpli'keɪʃən fɔ:m/ 22
 apricot /'eɪprɪkɒt/ 61
 April /'eɪprəl/ 109
 archer /'ɑ:tʃər/ 89
 archery /'ɑ:tʃəri/ 89
 architect /'ɑ:kɪtekt/ 25
 Arizona /'ærɪ'zənə/ 113
 Arkansas /'ɑ:kənsəs/ 113
 arm /ɑ:m/ 34
 armchair /'ɑ:mtʃeɪr/ 14
 armrest /'ɑ:mrest/ 77
 arrivals and departures board /ə'raɪvəlz ən d'pa:tʃəz bɔ:d/ 71
 arrow /'ærəu/ 89
 art /ɑ:t/ 57
 artery /'ɑ:təri/ 35
 artichoke /'ɑ:tɪtʃo:k/ 60
 articulate lorry /'ɑ:tɪkju:leɪtɪd 'lɔ:rɪ/ 72
 artist /'ɑ:tɪst/ 25
 Asia /'eɪʃə/ 114
 asparagus /'æspærəgəs/ 59
 assembly line /ə'sembli lam/ 30
 assistant /'a'sɪstənt/ 39
 astronaut /'æstrənəut/ 119
 astronomy /'ə'strənəmi/ 94
 at the bottom /ət ðə 'bɒtəm/ 127
 at the top /ət ðə 'tɒp/ 127
 Atlanta /ətlæntə/ 113
 Atlantic Ocean /ət'læntɪk 'əʊʃən/ 113
 atlas /'ætləs/ 58
 attic /'ætɪk/ 20
 aubergine /'əubərʒɪn/ 59
 audience /'ɔ:diəns/ 93
 August /'ɔ:gəst/ 109
 aunt /a:nt/ 7
 Australia /ɒ'streɪliə/ 114
 Austria /'ɒstriə/ 116
 autumn /'ɔ:təm/ 118
 avocado /'ævə'kɑ:dəʊ/ 61
 away from /ə'weɪ frəm/ 127
 axe /æks/ 29
 baby /'beibi/ 6
 baby bottle /'beibi bɒtl/ 16
 baby carrier /'beibi kærɪər/ 16
 baby clothes /'beibi kləʊðz/ 16
 baby cup /'beibi kʌp/ 16
 baby sling /'beibi slɪŋ/ 16
 baby wipes /'beibi waɪps/ 16
 back /bæk/ 34
 back teeth /bæk 'ti:θ/ 45
 backache /'bækək/ 41
 backboard /'bækbo:d/ 87
 backbone /'bækba:n/ 35
 backgammon /'bækgæmən/ 95
 bacon /'beɪkən/ 64
 badger /'bædʒər/ 103
 badminton /'bædmɪntən/ 88
 badminton player /'bædmɪntən pləyər/ 88
 badminton racket /'bædmɪntən rækɪt/ 88
 bag /bæg/ 68
 bag of sweets /'bæg əf sweetz/ 83
 bagel /'beɪgəl/ 64
 baggage /'bægɪdʒ/ 76
 baggage carousel /'bægɪdʒ kærəsel/ 76
 baggage reclaim area /'bægɪdʒ rɪklaim ərēə/ 76
 baggy /'bægi/ 50
 baguette /'bægɥɛt/ 64
 bails /beɪlz/ 86
 bake /beɪk/ 69
 baked beans /'beɪkt 'bi:nz/ 62, 70
 baked potato /'beɪkt pɔ:tətəʊ/ 67
 baker /'beɪkər/ 23
 bakery /'beɪkəri/ 64
 baking tray /'beɪkɪŋ treɪ/ 11
 baklava /'bækla:və/ 66
 balance beam /'bæləns bi:m/ 89
 balcony /'bælkəni/ 9
 bald /bɔ:ld/ 36
 ball /bɔ:l/ 86
 ball gown /'bɔ:l gaʊn/ 47
 ball point pen /'bɔ:l pɔ:nt pen/ 27
 ballerina /'bæləri:nə/ 93
 ballet /'bæleɪt/ 93
 ballet dancer /'bæleɪt dænsər/ 93
 ballet shoe /'bæleɪt ſu:/ 93
 ballooning /'bæl'u:nɪŋ/ 98
 ballpoint pen /'bɔ:l pɔ:nt pen/ 56
 banana /bæ'nɑ:nəl'-næ-/ 61
 band /bænd/ 93
 bank account number /'bæŋk ə'kaʊnt nəməbər/ 79
 bank balance /'bæŋk ,bæləns/ 79
 bank clerk /'bæŋk klə:k/ 25, 79
 bank statement /'bæŋk 'steɪtmənt/ 79
 bar /ba:r/ 32
 bar of chocolate /'ba:r əf 'tʃɔ:kli:t/ 83
 barbecue /'ba:bikju:/ 18, 69
 barge /ba:rdʒ/ 98
 barrier /'bæriər/ 71, 75
 barrister /'bærɪſtər/ 24, 33
 base /beis/ 40, 108, 123
 baseball cap /'beisbɔ:l kæp/ 46
 baseline /'beislæm/ 88
 basement /'beismənt/ 20
 basil /'bæzəl/ 60
 basin /'beisən/ 45
 basket /'bæ:skɪt/ 87, 101
 basketball /'ba:sketbɔ:l/ 87
 basketball player /'ba:sketbɔ:l pləyər/ 87
 bass guitar /'beis git'ar:/ 96
 bassoon /'ba:su:n/ 96
 bat /bæt/ 86, 88
 bath /ba:θ/ 12
 bath mat /'ba:θ mæt/ 12
 bath towel /'ba:θ tu:lə/ 12
 bathrobe /'ba:θrəub/ 47
 bathroom /'ba:θrəum/ 20, 32
 bathroom cabinet /'ba:θrəum 'kæbɪnət/ 12
 batsman /'bætsmən/ 86
 battery /'bætəri/ 72, 123
 bay /beɪ/ 30
 beach /bi:tʃ/ 117
 beach ball /'bi:θbɔ:l/ 97
 beach towel /'bi:θtu:lə/ 97
 beach umbrella /'bi:θʌmbərlə/ 97
 beading /'bi:diŋ/ 39
 beak /bi:k/ 105
 bear /beər/ 103
 beard /bi:d/ 36
 beat /bi:t/ 69
 beautician /'bju:tɪʃən/ 39
 bedroom /'bedrəum/ 20
 bedside table /'bedsайд 'teɪbəl/ 13
 bedspread /'bedsprəd/ 13
 bee /bi:/ 106
 beef joint /'bi:f dʒɔ:nt/ 64
 beefburger /'bi:fb3:gər/ 67
 beehive /'bi:haiv/ 106
 beer /bi:a/ 63
 beetroot /'bi:tru:t/ 59
 behind /bi:haind/ 126
 beige /beɪʒ/ 51
 Belfast /'belfa:st/ 112
 Belgium /'beldʒəm/ 116
 Belisha beacon /bəli:ʃə 'bi:kən/ 80
 below /bi:ləu/ 126
 below freezing /,bi:θfri:zɪŋ/ 118
 belt /belt/ 53
 bench /bents/ 55
 bend over /bend 'əuvər/ 92
 beret /'beret/ 46
 beside /bi:said/ 127
 between /bi:twi:n/ 127
 bib /bɪb/ 16
 bicycle /'ba:sɪkəl/ 72, 89
 Big Ben /'big 'ben/ 100
 bigos /'bi:gɔ:s/ 65
 bike /baik/ 89
 bikini /'br'ki:ni/ 49, 97
 bill /bil/ 105
 billboard /'bilbɔ:d/ 81
 billy goat /'bili gə:t/ 102
 bin /bɪn/ 10, 27
 bin bags /'bɪn bægz/ 63
 binoculars /br'nɒkjuləz/ 94
 biology /ba'ɒlədʒɪ/ 57
 bird-watching /'bɜ:d, wətʃɪŋ/ 94
 biro™ /'bairəu/ 27, 56, 83
 birth certificate /bɜ:θ sə'tifikət/ 6
 birthday card /'bɜ:θdei ka:d/ 82
 biscuits /'bɪskɪts/ 63
 black /bla:k/ 51
 black belt /'bla:k bɛlt/ 88
 black cab /bla:k 'kæb/ 71
 black eye /'bla:k aɪ/ 41
 black hair /'bla:k hɛir/ 36

WORD LIST

blackboard /'blækbɔ:d/ 56
 blackcurrant /'blæk'kærənt/ 61
 blade /bleɪd/ 91
 blanket /'blænkit/ 13
 blender /'blendə/ 11
 blini /'bli:nɪ/ 65
 blond hair /,blɒnd 'heə/ 36
 blood /blɒd/ 41
 blood pressure gauge /'blɒd
 preʃə,geɪdʒ/ 43
 blouse /blauz/blaʊz/ 47
 blow-dry /'bləʊ draɪ/ 39
 blue /blu:/ 51
 blue cheese /,blu:/ 64
 blue collar worker /,blu:/ 25
 blueberry /'blu:bəri/ 61
 Blue-ray™ player /blu:rei
 ,pleɪə/ 122
 Bluetooth™ headset /blu:tut:θ
 'hetset/ 123
 blusher /blʌfə/ 40
 board /bɔ:d/ 95
 boarding pass /'bɔ:dnɪŋ pɑ:s/ 76
 boarding school /'bɔ:dnɪŋ sku:l/
 54
 boating /'bəutɪŋ/ 98
 bobsledding /'bɒbsledɪŋ/ 91
 bobsleigh /'bɒbsleɪ/ 91
 boil /boɪl/ 69
 boiled egg /,boɪld 'eg/ 70
 bollard /'bɒləd, -ləd/ 80
 bolt /bɒlt/ 29
 Bonfire Night /'bɒnfaiə nait/
 109
 bonnet /'bɒnɪt/ 73
 book /buk/ 55
 book of stamps /buk əv
 'stæmps/ 82, 83
 bookcase /'buk-keis/ 14
 books /buks/ 14
 bookshop /'bukʃɒp/ 84, 99
 booster rocket /'bu:stə ,rɒkɪt/
 119
 boot /bu:t/ 73
 boots /bu:ts/ 47
 border /'bɔ:də/ 18
 bored /bɔ:d/ 124
 borsch /'bɔ:ʃt/ 65
 botanical garden /bə,tænikəl
 'ga:dn/ 99
 bottle /'bɒtl/ 68
 bottle opener /'bɒtl ,əʊpənər/
 11
 bottled food /,bɒtld 'fu:d/ 62
 bounce a ball /'baʊns ə 'bɔ:l/
 92
 bouncer /'baʊnsə/ 16
 boundary /'baʊndəri/ 86
 bow /bau/ 78, 89, 96
 bow tie /bəu 'taɪ/ 48
 bowl /bəʊl/ 15
 bowler /'bəʊlər/ 86
 box /buks/ 68
 box of chocolates /,buks əv
 'tʃɒklɪts/ 83
 box of tissues /,.. ,.. / 16
 boxer /'bɒksə/ 87
 boxer shorts /,.. ,.. / 48
 boxing /'bɒksɪŋ/ 87
 boy /bɔɪ/ 6
 bra /bra:/ 47
 brace /breis/ 45
 bracelet /breislit/ 53
 braces /breisiz/ 53
 bradawl /brædɔ:l/ 29
 braiding /'breidɪŋ/ 39
 braids /breidz/ 36
 brain /breɪn/ 35
 brake /breik/ 73
 brake light /,.. ,.. / 73
 brass /bra:s/ 96
 Brazil nut /brə'zil nʌt/ 61
 bread /bred/ 70
 break /breik/ 38, 69
 breakfast /'brekfəst/ 70
 breastbone /'brestbəun/ 35
 brick /brik/ 31
 bricklayer /'brik,leɪə/ 23
 bridge /brɪdʒ/ 74, 81
 brie /bri:/ 64
 briefcase /'bri:fkeis/ 53
 Brighton /'braɪtn/ 112
 Bristol /'brɪstəl/ 112
 broad bean /brɔ:d 'bi:n/ 60
 broccoli /'brɒkəli/ 59
 broken leg /,brəukən 'leg/ 41
 broken zip /,brəukən 'zip/ 52
 brooch /brəʊtʃ/ 53
 brook /bruk/ 117
 broom /bru:m/ 17
 brother /'brʌðə/ 7
 brothers-in-law /'brʌðəz ɪn
 lo:/ 7
 brown /braun/ 51
 brown hair /,.. ,.. / 36
 bruise /bruz/ 41
 brush /brʌʃ/ 17, 40
 brush your hair /,.. ,.. / 8
 brush your teeth /,brʌʃ jɔ:
 'ti:θ/ 8
 brushes /'brʌʃɪz/ 94
 Brussels sprouts /,brʌsəlz
 'sprouts/ 59
 bucket /'bækɪt/ 17, 97
 Buckingham Palace /'bʌkɪngəm
 'pa:lis/ 100
 buckle /'bʌkəl/ 50, 53
 Buddhist shrine /'budist ,ʃraɪn/
 110
 Buddhist temple /'budist
 'tempəl/ 110
 budgerigar /'bʌdʒərɪgə:/ 101
 budgie /'bʌdʒi/ 101
 buffalo /'bʌfləu/ 103
 buggy /'bʌgi/ 16
 building blocks /'bɪldɪŋ blɒks/
 55
 Bulgaria /'bul'geəriə/ 116
 bull /bul/ 102
 bulldozer /'buldəʊzə/ 31
 bumper /'bʌmpər/ 73
 bungalow /'bʌŋgləu/ 9
 bunsen burner /'bʌnsən
 'bɜ:nə/ 56
 burgers /'bɜ:gəz/ 62
 bus /bʌs/ 71, 74, 80
 bus driver /'bʌs ,draɪvə/ 26, 71
 bus lane /'bʌs leɪn/ 80
 bus shelter /'bʌs ,ʃeltə/ 80
 bus stop /'bʌs stop/ 71, 80
 bush /buʃ/ 18
 business studies /'bɪznəs
 ,stʌdɪz/ 57
 butcher /'butʃə/ 23
 butter /'bʌtə/ 62, 70
 butterfly /'bʌtəflai/ 106
 butternut squash /,bʌtnənʌt
 'skwɒʃ/ 60
 buttocks /'bʌtəks/ 34
 button /'bʌtn/ 50
 buttonhole /'bʌtnhəul/ 50
 cabbage /'kæbɪdʒ/ 59
 cabin /'kæbɪn/ 77, 78
 cabin cruiser /'kæbɪn ,krʊ:zə/
 78
 cable /'keɪbəl/ 78
 cable TV /,keɪbəl tɪ: 'vi:/ 122
 cactus /'kækts/ 117
 cafeteria /,kæfə'trəriə/ 58
 cafetière /,kæfə'tjeə/ 10
 cage /keɪdʒ/ 101
 cagoule /ka'gu:l/ 46
 cake /keɪk/ 64
 cake stand /'keɪk stænd/ 15
 cake tin /'keɪk tn/ 11
 calculator /'kælkjʊleɪtə/ 56
 calendar /'kalində/ 27
 calf /kæflkæf/ 34, 102
 California /,kælɪ'fɔ:njə/ 113
 call centre operator /'kɔ:l sentə
 'ɒp'reɪtə/ 25
 calling from a public phone box
 /'kɔ:liŋ frəm ə ,pʌblɪk 'fəʊn
 bɒks/ 85
 Cambridge /'keɪmbrɪdʒ/ 112
 camcorder /'kæm,kɔ:də/ 123
 camel /'kæməl/ 51, 103
 camera /'kæmərə/ 94
 camisole /'kæmɪsəul/ 47
 camper /'kæmpər/ 98
 camping /'kæmpɪŋ/ 98
 camping stove /'kæmpɪŋ
 stʌv/ 98
 campsite /'kæmpsait/ 98
 campus /'kæmpəs/ 58
 can /kæn/ 68
 canal /kæ'næl/ 98, 117
 candle /'kændl/ 15
 candy AmE /'kændi/ 67
 canoe /kæ'nu:/ 90
 canoeing /kæ'nu:iŋ/ 90
 canoeist /kæ'nu:ist/ 90
 Canterbury Cathedral /
 'kæntəbəri ə θi:drl/ 100
 captain /'kæptin/ 77
 car /kɑ:/ 74
 car seat /kɑ: si:t/ 16
 caravan /'kærəvæn/ 72
 caravan site /'kærəvæn saɪt/
 98
 card shop /'ka:d ʃɒp/ 84
 Cardiff /'ka:dif/ 112
 cardigan /'ka:dɪgən/ 46
 Cardigan /'ka:dɪgən/ 112
 cardiologist /'ka:di'ɒlədʒɪst/ 43
 cards /ka:dz/ 95
 care worker /'keə ,wɜ:kə/ 26
 cargo /'ka:gə/ 78
 carnival /'kɑ:nɪvl/ 99
 carpenter /'ka:pɪntə/ 23
 carpet /'ka:pɪt/ 13
 carriage /'kærɪdʒ/ 71
 carrier bag /'kærɪə bæg/ 62
 carrot /'kærət/ 59
 carrots /'kærəts/ 66
 carry /'kæri/ 37
 cars /ka:z/ 72
 carton /'ka:tn/ 68
 cash /kæʃ/ 79
 cash machine /'kæf mæ:ʃɪ:n/ 84
 cashew nut /'kæfju:nat/ka'fju:
 nat/ 61
 cashier /kæ'ʃɪə/ 25, 62, 79
 cashpoint /'kæfpɔɪnt/ 79
 cashpoint card /'.. ,.. / 79
 casserole dish /'kæsərəul dɪs/
 11
 cassette player /ka'set ,plaɪə/
 73
 castle /'kæsəl/ 99
 casual wear /'kæzʊəl weə/ 48
 cat /kæt/ 101
 cat food /'kæt fu:d/ 63
 cat's eyes /,.. ,.. / 74
 catch a ball /,kætʃ ə 'bɔ:l/ 92
 caterpillar /'kætə,pɪlə/ 106
 cauliflower /'kɒli,flaʊər/ 59
 cave /keɪv/ 117
 CCTV camera /si: si: ti: vi:
 'kæmərə/ 80
 CD player /si: 'di: ,plaɪə/ 56,
 73
 CD-ROM /si: di: 'rɒm/ 120
 CD-ROM drive /si: di: 'rɒm
 drarv/ 120
 ceiling /'si:lnɪŋ/ 20
 celeriac /sæ'lərɪəæk/ 60
 celery /'seləri/ 59
 cell phone AmE /'sel fəʊn/ 123
 cellar /'selər/ 20
 cello /'tʃeləu/ 96
 cement /sɪ'ment/ 31
 cement mixer /sɪ'ment ,mɪksə/
 31
 centimetre /'sentɪmɪtə/ 68
 central reservation /,sentrəl
 'rezə'verɪʒən/ 74
 centre /'sentə/ 108
 centre circle /,.. ,.. / 86
 cereal /'sɪəriəl/ 63, 70
 chain /tʃeɪn/ 53
 chair /tʃeə/ 15
 chairlift /'tʃeəlɪft/ 91
 chalk /tʃɔ:k/ 56
 chambermaid /'tʃeɪmbə,meid/
 32
 champagne /ʃæm'peɪn/ 66
 changing mat /'tʃeɪndʒɪŋ mæt/
 16
 charger /'tʃa:dʒə/ 123
 cheap /tʃi:p/ 125
 checked /tʃekt/ 51
 check-in desk /'tʃek in desk/
 76
 checking in /,tʃekin 'in/ 32
 checking out /,tʃekin 'aut/ 32
 checkout area /'tʃekaut ,eəriə/
 62
 checkout desk /'tʃek-aut ,desk/
 62
 cheek /tʃi:k/ 35
 cheese /tʃi:z/ 62
 cheese on toast /,.. ,.. / 70

cheeseburger /'tʃi:zbə:gər/ 67
 cheesecake /'tʃi:zkeɪk/ 66
 cheetah /'tʃi:tə/ 103
 chef /ʃef/ 23
 chemist's /'kemɪstz/ 84
 chemistry /'kemɪstri/ 57
 cheque /tʃek/ 79
 cheque card /tʃek ka:d/ 79
 chequebook /tʃekbuk/ 79
 cherry /'tʃeri/ 61
 chess /tʃes/ 95
 chest /tʃest/ 34
 chest of drawers /..../ 13
 chestnut tree /'tʃesnat tri:/ 117
 chewing gum /tʃu:ŋ ɡʌm/ 83
 Chicago /ʃi'ka:gə/ 113
 chick /tʃik/ 102
 chicken /'tʃikɪn/ 102
 chicken leg /tʃikin leg/ 64
 chicken liver pâté /tʃikin lɪvə 'pætē/ 65
 chicken tikka masala /tʃikin 'ti:kə mə:salə/ 65
 chicken wrap /tʃikin 'ræp/ 67
 child /tʃaɪld/ 6
 childminder /tʃaɪld'maɪndər/ 26
 children /tʃaɪldrən/ 7
 chilli pepper /tʃili pepər/ 59
 chilly /tʃili/ 118
 chimney /tʃimni/ 9
 chin /tʃin/ 34
 Chinese New Year /tʃaini:z nju: 'jɪər/ 109
 chips /tʃips/ 62, 67, 70
 chips AmE /tʃips/ 67
 chiropodist /'kɪrɒpədɪst/ 43
 chisel /'tʃizəl/ 29
 chives /tʃaɪvz/ 60
 chocolate gateau /tʃɒklɪt 'gætəu/ 66
 chop /tʃɒp/ 69
 chopped tomatoes /tʃɒpt tə'ma:təuz||-'mer/ 62
 chopping board /tʃɒpɪŋ bɔ:d/ 11
 chorizo /tʃe'rɪ:zəu/ 64
 chorus /'kɔ:rəs/ 93
 Christian church /kristʃən 'tʃə:tʃ/ 110
 Christmas Day /krisməs 'deɪ/ 109
 Christmas Eve /krisməs 'i:v/ 109
 chrysanthemum /kri:sænθɪməm/ 18
 church /tʃɜ:tʃ/ 99
 church tower /tʃɜ:tʃ 'taʊər/ 99
 cinema /'sɪmɪnə/ 93
 circle /'sɜ:kəl/ 108
 circumference /sə'kʌmfərəns/ 108
 Citizens Advice Bureau /'sɪtɪzəns əd'veis bju:rəu/ 22
 city wall /siti 'wɔ:l/ 99
 clam /klæm/ 104
 clap /klæp/ 37
 clarinet /klær'i net/ 96
 classical concert /klæsikəl 'kɔnsət/ 93
 classroom /'kla:srum/ 56
 claw /klɔ:/ 104
 claws /klɔ:z/ 105
 cleaner /'kli:nər/ 26
 cleaning fluid /'kli:nɪŋ ,flu:ɪd/ 45
 clear /klɛr/ 118
 clementine /'klemənti:n/ 61
 cliff /klif/ 117
 climber /'klaɪmər/ 89
 climbing /'klaɪmɪŋ/ 89
 climbing frame /'klaɪmɪŋ freɪm/ 55
 clingfilm™ /'klɪŋfɪlm/ 10
 clock /klɒk/ 71, 111
 clock-radio /klɒk 'reɪdiəʊ/ 122
 close /kləʊs/ 125
 closed /kləʊzd/ 125
 clothesline /'klaʊzlaɪn/ 17
 cloudy /'klaudi/ 118
 clutch /klʌtʃ/ 73
 clutch bag /klʌtʃ bæg/ 53
 coach /kəʊtʃ/ 71
 coaster /'kəʊstər/ 15
 coastline /'kəʊstlaɪn/ 117
 coat /kəut/ 46
 coat hanger /kəut hæŋər/ 17
 cockatoo /'kɒkə'tu:/ 105
 cockerel /'kɒkərəl/ 102
 cockpit /'kɒk,pɪt/ 77
 cockroach /'kɒk,rəʊtʃ/ 106
 cocktail dress /'kɒktail dres/ 47
 cocoa /'kəukəu/ 63
 coconut /'kəukənət/ 61
 cod fillet /kɒd 'filɪt/ 64
 coffee /'kɒfi/ 63, 66, 70
 coffee maker /'kɒfi meɪkər/ 11
 coffee table /... . . / 14
 coin /kɔ:n/ 94
 coin album /'kɔ:n ælbəm/ 94
 coin collecting /'kɔ:n kə'lektɪŋ/ 94
 cola /'kəulə/ 63, 67
 cold /kəuld/ 41, 118
 cold remedy /'kəuld ,remidi/ 42
 cold water tap /.. . . / 12
 coleslaw /'kəulsə:l/ 64
 collar /'kɒlər/ 50
 collection /'kə'lekjən/ 82
 cologne /kə'ləʊn/ 40
 Colorado /'kɒlə'rɑ:dəʊ/ 113
 coloured pen /'kʌləd 'pen/ 83
 colouring book /'kʌlərɪŋ bu:k/ 55, 83
 colours /'kʌləz/ 51
 comb /kəʊm/ 39, 40
 comb your hair /.. . . / 8
 comet /'kɒmɪt/ 119
 compact disc / CD player /'kɒmpæk:t 'disk ,plɪər/ si: 'di: ,plɪər/ 122
 compass /'kʌmpəs/ 56
 compost /'kɒmpɔ:t/ 19
 computer /kəm'pjutər/ 27, 56
 computer games /.. . . / 95,
 120
 computer programmer /kəm'pjutər 'prəʊgræmər/ 26
 computer technician /kəm'pjutər tek'nɪʃən/ 26
 concierge /'kɒnsieəz/ 32
 condiments /'kɒndɪmənts/ 63
 conditioner /kən'dɪʃənər/ 12,
 40
 conductor /kən'dʌktər/ 93
 cone /kəun/ 67
 confectionery /kən'fekʃənəri/ 83
 conference room /'kɒnfərəns ru:m/ 32
 confused /kən'fju:zd/ 124
 conkers /'kɒnkəz/ 117
 Connecticut /kə'netɪkət/ 113
 console /'kɒnsəul/ 120
 constellation /'kɒnsta'leɪʃən/ 119
 construction worker /kən'strʌkʃən wɜ:kər/ 31
 consultant /kən'saltənt/ 44
 contact lens /'kɒntækt lenz/ 45
 container /kən'tenər/ 68
 continents /'kɒntɪnənts/ 114
 control pad /kən'trəul pæd/ 122
 control tower /kən'trəul ,taʊər/ 77
 convertible /kən'vɜ:təbəl/ 72
 conveyor belt /kən'veər belt/ 30, 62
 cook /kuk/ 21, 23, 69
 cookery /kuk'rei/ 94
 cookery book /... . . / 10
 cooking pot /kukɪŋ pot/ 10
 cool /ku:l/ 118
 co-pilot /kəu'pilət/ 77
 cordless phone /'kɔ:dləs 'fəʊn/ 123
 coriander /kɔ:rɪ'ændər/ 60
 Cork /kɔ:k/ 112
 corn on the cob /kɔ:n ɒn ðə 'kɒb/ 59
 corned beef /kɔ:nd 'bi:f/ 62
 corner /'kɔ:nər/ 108
 correction fluid /kə'rekʃən ,flu:ɪd/ 27, 83
 cosmetics /kɒz'metɪks/ 40
 cot /kɒt/ 16
 cottage /'kɒtidʒ/ 9
 cotton /'kɒtn/ 52
 couch /kautʃ/ 39
 cough /kɒf/ 41
 cough mixture /'kɒf ,mɪkstʃər/ 42
 counsellor /'kaʊnsələr/ 43
 counter /'kaʊntər/ 79, 82
 country code /'kʌntri kəud/ 85
 country of birth /,kʌntri əv 'bɪ:θ/ 6
 couple /'kʌpəl/ 6
 courgette /kʊə'get/ 59
 court /kɔ:t/ 88
 court reporter /,kɔ:t ri'pɔ:tər/ 33
 court shoes /'kɔ:t ſu:z/ 47
 courtroom /'kɔ:trom/ 33
 couscous /'kusku:s/ 63, 70
 cousins /'kʌzənz/ 7
 covering letter /'kavərɪŋ 'letə/ 22
 cow /kau/ 102
 crab /kræb/ 64, 104
 craft fair /'kra:ft feɪr/ 99
 crafts /kra:fts/ 94
 cranberries /'kræbəri:z/ 61
 crane /kreɪn/ 31, 78, 105
 crayons /'kreɪonz/ 55
 cream /kri:m/ 42, 51, 62, 66
 credit card /'kredit ka:d/ 79
 crest /krest/ 105
 crewneck jumper /,kru:nek 'dʒʌmpər/ 46
 cricket /'krikɪt/ 86
 cricket ball /'.. . . / 86
 cricket pitch /'.. . . / 86
 crisps /krisps/ 67
 crockery /'krɒkəri/ 15
 crocodile /'krɒkədal/ 103
 croissant /'kwo:sən/ 70
 cropped hair /,krɒpt 'heər/ 36
 cross-country skiing /'krɒs
 kantri 'ski:ŋ/ 91
 crossroads /'krɒsroʊdz/ 74
 crossword /'krɒswɜ:d/ 95
 crow /krau/ 105
 crowd /kraud/ 86
 cruise ship /'kru:z ſɪp/ 78
 crush /kraʃ/ 69
 crutch /kratʃ/ 44
 cry /krai/ 37
 cube /kju:b/ 108
 cucumber /kju:kʌmbər/ 59
 cuff /kaf/ 50
 cuff link /kaf lin:k/ 53
 cup /kʌp/ 15
 cupboard /'kabəd/ 10
 cupful /kʌpfʊl/ 68
 curly hair /kɜ:li 'heər/ 36
 cursor /kɜ:sər/ 120
 curtain /kɜ:tn/ 14
 cushion /kʊʃən/ 14
 customer /'kʌstəmər/ 62, 79
 customs /'kʌstəmz/ 76
 customs officer /'kʌstəmz
 ɒfɪsər/ 76
 cut /kʌt/ 38, 39, 41
 cut up /kʌt 'ʌp/ 69
 cutlery /'kʌtləri/ 15
 CV /si: 'vi:/ 22
 cycling /'saɪklɪŋ/ 89
 cycling shorts /saɪklɪŋ ſɔ:ts/ 49
 cyclist /'saɪklɪst/ 89
 cyclists only sign /saɪklɪsts
 'ənly sain/ 75
 cylinder /'sɪlɪndər/ 108
 cylinder block /'sɪlɪndə blo:k/ 72
 cymbal /'sɪmbəl/ 96
 Cyprus /'saiprəs/ 116
 Czech Republic /tʃek
 ɿ:pəbklik/ 116
 daffodil /'dæfədil/ 18
 dairy products /'deəri
 ,prɒdʌkts/ 62
 daisy /'deɪzi/ 18
 Dallas /'dæləs/ 113
 dam /dæm/ 117
 dance /da:ns/ 37
 dark /dɔ:k/ 125

WORD LIST

dark hair /'dæ:kər/ 36
 dashboard /'dæʃbɔ:d/ 73
 date /deɪt/ 61
 date of birth /deɪt əv 'bɪ:tθ/ 6
 daughter /'dɔ:tər/ 7
 daughter-in-law /'dɔ:tər ɪn 'lə:/ 7
 days of the week /'deɪz əv ðə 'wi:k/ 109
 daytime telephone number /'deɪtaɪm 'telɪfən nʌmbər/ 6
 debit card /'debit ka:d/ 79
 decay /'deɪkə/ 45
 December /dɪ'sembər/ 109
 deck /dek/ 78
 deckchair /'dektʃeər/ 97
 deep /di:p/ 125
 deer /dɪər/ 103
 defendant /dɪ'fendənt/ 33
 defenders /dɪ'fendəz/ 31
 degrees Celsius / degrees Centigrade /dɪ'grɪz 'selsiəs, dɪ'grɪz 'sentɪgri:d/ 118
 degrees Fahrenheit /dɪ'grɪz 'færənhaɪt/ 118
 Delaware /'deləwɛər/ 113
 delicatessen /'delikə'tesən/ 64
 delivery /'dɪlvəri/ 82
 denim /'denim/ 52
 Denmark /'denmɑ:k/ 116
 dental floss /'dentl flɒs/ 45
 dental nurse /'dentl nɜ:s/ 45
 dentist /'dentist/ 24, 45
 dentures /'dentʃeəz/ 45
 department store /dɪ'pa:tment stɔ:/ 80, 84
 departure gates /dɪ'pa:t:tʃeɪt ɡeɪts/ 76
 deposit box / slot /dɪ'pozɪt bɒks, dɪ'pozɪt sloat/ 79
 depth /depθ/ 108
 dermatologist /'dɜ:mə'tɒlədʒɪst/ 43
 desert /'dezət/ 117
 design and technology /dɪ'zain ən tek'nɒlədʒi/ 57
 designer /'dɪ'zaineər/ 25
 desk /desk/ 14, 27, 56
 desk diary /'desk daɪəri/ 27
 desk lamp /'desk læmp/ 27
 desk tidy /'desk taɪdi/ 27
 dessert trolley /'dɪ'zɜ:t trɒli/ 65
 desserts /'dɪ'zɜ:ts/ 66
 dessertspoon /'dɪ'zɜ:tspu:n/ 15
 detached house /dɪ'tæ:tɪt hau:s/ 9
 diagonal /dai'ægənəl/ 108
 dialling code /'daiəlɪŋ kəud/ 85
 diameter /dai'æmitər/ 108
 diamond /'daɪəmənd/ 53
 dice /daɪs/ 95
 dictionary /'dɪkʃənəri/ 58
 dietician /'daɪətɪʃən/ 43
 dig the soil /'dig ðə 'sɔ:l/ 19
 digger /'dɪgər/ 31
 digi-box /'dɪdʒi bɒks/ 122
 digital camera /'dɪdʒɪtl 'kæmərə/ 123
 digital radio /'dɪdʒɪtl 'reɪdiəu/ 122
 digital SLR camera /'dɪdʒɪtl es el 'a: kæmərə/ 123
 digital watch /'dɪdʒɪtl 'wɔ:tʃ/ 111
 dill /dil/ 60
 dim sum /dɪm 'sʌm/ 65
 dining room /'dайнɪŋ ru:m/ 20
 dining room table /... . . . / 15
 dinner /'dɪnər/ 70
 dinner jacket /'... . . . / 48
 dishcloth /'dɪʃklθ/ 10
 dishwasher /'dɪʃ wɒʃər/ 10
 display screen /dɪ'splɪ skrɪ:n/ 120
 distributor /dr'strɪbjʊtər/ 72
 diver /'daɪvər/ 90
 divided by /dɪ'veɪdɪd baɪ/ 107
 diving /'daɪvɪŋ/ 90
 diving board /'... . . . / 90
 divorced /dr've:tst/ 6
 Diwali /'dɪ'wɑ:li/ 109
 DIY /di: ai 'wai/ 94
 do a handstand /du: ðə 'hændstænd/ 92
 do homework /du: ðə 'həʊmwrɔ:k/ 21
 do press-ups /du: 'pres ʌps/ 92
 do sit-ups /du: 'sit ʌps/ 92
 do the laundry /du: ðə 'laʊndri/ 21
 dock /dɒk/ 78
 doctor /'dɒktər/ 24, 43
 doctor's surgery /'dɒktəz 'sɜ:gɪ/ 43
 document /'dɒkjumənt/ 120
 document case /'dɒkjumənt keɪs/ 53
 dog /dɒg/ 101
 dog food /'dɒg fu:d/ 63
 doll /dɒl/ 55
 doll's pram /'dɒlz præm/ 55
 dolphin /'dɒlfɪn/ 104
 doner kebab /'dənər ki:bæb/ 67
 dongle /'dɒŋgl/ 120
 donkey /'dɒnki/ 102
 door /dɔ:r/ 73
 door handle /'... . . . / 10
 doorbell /dɔ:bel/ 9
 doorknob /'dɔ:nɒb/ 9
 doorstep /'dɔ:step/ 9
 dormitory /'dɔ:mitɔ:ri/ 54
 double bass /'dʌbəl 'beis/ 96
 double bed /'dʌbəl 'bed/ 13
 double oven /'dʌbəl 'ʌvn/ 10
 double room /'dʌbəl ru:m/ 32
 double yellow line /'dʌbəl jeləu 'lan/ 80
 doughnut /'dəʊnʌt/ 67
 Dover /'dəʊvər/ 112
 down /daun/ 126
 downhill skiing /'daʊnhil 'ski:ŋ/ 91
 Downing Street /'daʊnɪŋ stri:t/ 100
 downstairs /daun'steəz/ 20
 dragonfly /'drægənflaɪ/ 106
 drainpipe /'dreɪnpaip/ 9
 drape AmE /'dræp/ 14
 draughts /dra:fts/ 95
 draughtsman /'dra:ftsmən/ 25
 draw /drɔ:/ 38
 drawer /drɔ:r/ 10, 13
 drawing pins /'drɔ:sɪŋ pɪnz/ 83
 dress /dres/ 47
 dressing gown /'dresɪŋ gaun/ 47
 dressing table /'dresɪŋ teibəl/ 13
 dressmaker /'dres'meɪkər/ 52
 drill /drɪl/ 45
 drill bits /'drɪl bits/ 29
 drinks /drɪŋks/ 63, 66
 drip /drɪp/ 85
 drive /draiv/ 9
 driving licence /'draivɪŋ laisəns/ 6
 drum /drʌm/ 96
 drum kit /'drʌm kit/ 96
 dry /draɪ/ 125
 dry goods /'draɪ gʊdз/ 63
 dry yourself /'draɪ jə'self/ 8
 dual carriageway /'dju:əl 'kærɪdʒwei/ 74
 Dublin /'dʌblɪn/ 112
 duck /dʌk/ 102
 duckling /'dʌklɪŋ/ 102
 dummy /'dʌmi/ 16
 dumper truck /'dʌmpə trʌk/ 31
 Dun Laoghaire /dən 'laeri/ 112
 Dundee /dən'di/ 112
 dungarees /dʌŋgə'reɪz/ 48
 Durham /'dʌrəm/ 112
 dust /dʌst/ 21
 duster /'dʌstər/ 17
 dustpan /'dʌstpæn/ 17
 duty-free shop /'dju:ti fri:ʃɒp/ 76
 duvet /'du:və, 'dju:-/ 13
 DVD /di: vi: 'di:/ 122
 DVD player /'... . . . / 14, 56, 122
 eagle /'i:gəl/ 105
 ear /ɪər/ 34
 ear protectors /'ɪə prə'tektəz/ 31
 ear, nose, throat specialist /ɪə 'nəuz 'θrəut speʃəlist/ 43
 earring /'earɪŋ/ 53
 Earth /'ɜ:θ/ 119
 easel /'i:zəl/ 55
 Easter Sunday /'i:stə 'sʌndei/ 109
 ecstatic /'ɪk'stætɪk/ 124
 edge /edʒ/ 108
 Edinburgh /'edinbərə/ 112
 Edinburgh Castle /'edinbərə 'ka:səl/ 100
 eel /i:l/ 104
 egg /eg/ 105
 eggs /egz/ 62
 Eid ul-Fitr /i:d ol 'fitrə/ 109
 eight /eɪt/ 107
 eight am / eight (o'clock) in the morning /eɪt er 'em, eɪt əklɒk ɪn ðə 'mɔ:nɪŋ/ 111
 eight pm / eight (o'clock) in the evening /eɪt pi: 'em, eɪt əklɒk ɪn ði 'i:vniŋ/ 111
 eighteen /eɪ'ti:n/ 107
 eighteen hundred hours /eɪti:n 'hʌndrəd auəz/ 111
 eighty /eɪti/ 107
 elastic band /ɪ'læstɪk 'bænd/ 27
 elbow /'elbəu/ 34
 elderly /'eldəli/ 6
 electric drill /'lektrɪk 'drɪl/ 29
 electric guitar /'lektrɪk gr'ta:r/ 96
 electric mixer /'lektrɪk 'miksər/ 11
 electric shaver /'lektrɪk 'ʃeɪvər/ 40
 electric typewriter /'lektrɪk 'taip'rætər/ 27
 electric window button /'lektrɪk 'windəu batn/ 73
 electrician /'lek'triʃən, elik-/ 23
 electronic games /'eliktrɒnik 'geimz/ 120
 electronic personal organiser /'eliktrɒnik pɜ:sənəl 'ɔ:gənaɪza:r/ 123
 electronics shop /'lek'trɒniks ʃɒp/ 84
 elephant /'elɪfənt/ 103
 elevator AmE /'eləverteɪr/ 32
 eleven /'levən/ 107
 eleven hundred hours /'levən 'hʌndrəd auəz/ 111
 e-mail /i: meil/ 121
 e-mail address /'i: meil ə,dres/ 6, 22, 121
 e-mail software /i: meil 'softweər/ 121
 embroidery /'embroidəri/ 94
 emerald /'emərəld/ 53
 emergency number /'ɪmʒ:dʒənsi nʌmbər/ 85
 emery board /'eməri bɔ:d/ 40
 empty /'empti/ 68, 125
 en suite shower room /ən swi:t 'ʃu:ru:m/ 20
 encyclopedia /in'saɪklə'pi:diə/ 58
 engine /'endʒɪn/ 71, 72
 England /'ɪnglənd/ 112
 english /'ɪngliʃ/ 57
 English breakfast /'ɪngliʃ 'brekfəst/ 70
 envelope /'enveləup/ 82
 equals /i:kwəlz/ 107
 e-reader /i: ri:dər/ 122
 escalator /'eskəleɪtər/ 84
 estate agent /'estetɪ , eɪstənt/ 25
 estate car /'estetɪ kər/ 72
 Estonia /'estənɪə/ 116
 European Union /juərɒpi:n 'ju:njən/ 116
 euros /'juərəuz/ 79
 evening gown /'i:vniŋ gaun/ 47
 evidence /'evidəns/ 33
 examination couch /'ig,zæmɪ'næʃən kəʊtʃ/ 43
 excavation site /'ekskə'veɪtə/ 31
 excavator /'ekskə'veɪtər/ 31
 exchange rates /'ɪks'tʃeɪndʒ reɪts/ 79

exercise bike /'eksəsərz baɪk/ 92
 exercise book /'eksəsərz bʊk/ 56
 exhaust pipe /ɪg'zɔ:st pærp/ 73
 exhibition /ek'si:bɪʃən/ 99
 ex-husband /eks 'ha:zbənd/ 7
 expensive /ɪk'spensɪv/ 125
 external hard drive /ɪk.stɜ:nl 'ha:d drərv/ 120
 ex-wife /eks 'waɪf/ 7
 eye /aɪ/ 34
 eye drops /'aɪ drops/ 42, 45
 eye shadow /'aɪ ſædəʊ/ 40
 eyebrow /'aɪbraʊ/ 35
 eyebrow pencil /'... ſækənl/ 40
 eyelash /'aɪlaʃ/ 35
 eyelid /'aɪlid/ 35
 eyeliner /'aɪlainər/ 40
 fabric conditioner /'fæbrik kən'dɪʃənər/ 17
 fabric shop /'fæbrik ſɒp/ 84
 face /feɪs/ 34, 108, 111
 facelift /'feɪſklɪft/ 12
 facial /'feɪſəl/ 39
 factory worker /'fæktəri wɜ:kər/ 25
 fair hair /feər 'heər/ 36
 fajitas /'fə:hi:təz/ 65
 falafel /'fə:læfəl/ 67
 falcon /'fɔ:lkən/ 105
 fall /fɔ:l/ 37, 92
 fall AmE /fɔ:l/ 118
 family name /'fæməli neɪm/ 6
 fans /fænz/ 86
 far /fa:r/ 125
 farmer /'fɑ:mər/ 23
 fashion store /'fæʃən ſtɔ:r/ 84
 fast /fa:st/ 125
 father /'fa:ðər/ 7
 Father's Day /'fa:ðəz deɪ/ 109
 father-in-law /'fa:ðər in lɔ:/ 7
 fatty tissue /'fæti 'tju:z/ 35
 faucet AmE /'fɔ:sit/ 10
 fax a document /fæks ə 'dɒkjumənt/ 28
 fax machine /'fæks mæ ſi:n/ 27
 feathers /'feðəz/ 105
 February /'febrʊəri/ 109
 feed the baby /'... ſeɪd/ 21
 feed the dog /'fi:d ðə 'dɒg/ 21
 feelings /'fi:linz/ 124
 fence /fens/ 9, 19
 fennel /'fenl/ 60
 ferry /'feri/ 78
 fertiliser /'fɜ:tilaɪzər/ 19
 festivals /'festɪvlz/ 109
 field /fi:ld/ 117
 fielder /'fi:ldər/ 86
 fifteen /'fi:f'ti:n/ 107
 fifteen hundred hours /'fifti:n 'hʌndredz 'aʊəz/ 111
 fifth /fi:fθ/ 107
 fifty /'fi:fti/ 107
 fifty pence / fifty pence piece /'fifti 'pens, 'fifti pens 'pi:s/ 79
 fifty percent /'fifti pa:sent/ 107
 fifty pounds / fifty pound note /'fifti 'paundz, 'fifti paund 'nəut/ 79

fig /fig/ 61
 figure skate /'figə ſkeɪt/ 91
 figure skater /'figə ſkeɪtər/ 91
 figure skating /'figə ſkeɪtɪŋ/ 91
 file /faił/ 29, 120
 file attachment /'faił ətæt'mənt/ 121
 file papers /'faił 'peipəz/ 28
 files /faiłz/ 27
 filing cabinet /'faiłɪŋ ;kæbɪnət/ 28
 fill /fil/ 38
 fill in a form /'fil ɪn ə 'fɔ:m/ 28
 fillet of sole /'filɪt əv 'səul/ 65
 filling /'filɪŋ/ 45
 film /film/ 93, 123
 Filofax™ /'faiłəʊx, fæks/ 53
 fin /fm/ 104
 financial adviser /fə'nænʃəl a'dvaɪzər/ 79
 finger /'fɪŋgər/ 34
 Finland /finlənd/ 116
 fir cone /'fɜ: kən/ 117
 fir tree /'fɜ: tri:/ 117
 fire /'feɪər/ 85
 fire brigade /'feɪər bri:gɪd/ 85
 fire engine /'... ſɪŋ/ 85
 fire extinguisher /'feɪər ik'stɪŋgwɪʃər/ 30, 85
 fire fighter /'feɪər ſaɪtər/ 24, 85
 fireguard /'feɪərga:d/ 14
 fireplace /'feɪəpleɪs/ 14
 first /fɜ:st/ 107
 first class /'fɜ:st 'kla:s/ 71
 first class post /'fɜ:st kla:s 'po:st/ 82
 first floor /'... ſtɔ:/ 20
 first name /'... ſtɔ:n/ 6
 first-aid kit /'fɜ:st 'eɪd ki:t/ 30
 fish /fi:f/ 104
 fish and chips /'fi:f ən 'tʃips/ 67
 fish and seafood /'fi:f ən 'ſi:fud/ 64
 fish fingers /'fi:f 'fɪngəz/ 62, 70
 fish tank /'fi:f tæŋk/ 101
 fisherman /'fi:fəmən/ 23, 90
 fishing /'fi:fɪŋ/ 90
 fishing hook /'... ſhuk/ 98
 fishing line /'fi:fɪŋ lam/ 90
 fishing rod /'fi:fɪŋ rɒd/ 90, 98
 fitted sheet /'frɪtɪd ſi:t/ 13
 five /'favər/ 107
 five pence / five pence piece /'favr 'pens, 'favr pens 'pi:s/ 79
 five pounds / five pound note /'favr 'paundz, 'tu: paund 'nəut/ 79
 fizzy drink /'fi:zi drɪnk/ 67
 fizzy mineral water /'fi:zi 'mɪnərəl wɔ:tər/ 66
 flag /flæg/ 81, 119
 flamingo /'fla:mɪŋgəʊ/ 105
 flannel /'flænl/ 12
 flash /flæʃ/ 123
 flats /flæts/ 9
 flatscreen TV /'flætskri:n ti: 'vi:/ 122
 fleece /flēs/ 46

flight attendant /'flaɪt ə'tendənt/ 77
 flight information screens /'flaɪt ɪnfə'meɪʃən ſkrɪ:nz/ 76
 flip-flops /'flɪp flɔps/ 47
 flipper /'flɪpər/ 104, 105
 floor /flo:r/ 20
 Florida /'florɪdə/ 113
 florist /'flɔ:riſt/ 23
 flour /flauər/ 63
 flowerbed /'flauəbed/ 18
 flowers /'flauəz/ 14, 18
 flu /flu:/ 41
 flute /flu:t/ 96
 fly /flai/ 106
 flyover /'flai-əvər/ 74
 foal /'fəul/ 102
 foggy /'fɒgi/ 118
 fold /fəuld/ 38
 folder /'fəuldər/ 27, 120
 font /fɒnt/ 120
 food processor /'fu:d ,prəʊsesər/ 11
 foot /fʊt/ 34
 football /'fʊtbɔ:l/ 86
 football boots /'... ſtɔ:bz/ 86
 footballer /'fʊtbɔ:lər/ 86
 footrest /'fʊt-reſt/ 39
 footwear /'fʊtweər/ 47
 forearm /'fɔ:ra:m/ 34
 forehead /'fɔ:ra:d, 'fɔ:hed/ 35
 foreign currency /'fɔ:ri:n ſaɪ:ri/ 79
 foreman /'fɔ:mən/ 30
 forest /'fɔ:riſt/ 117
 fork /fɔ:k/ 15, 19
 forklift /'fɔ:klift/ 30
 formal wear /'fɔ:mal weər/ 47, 48
 forty /'fɔ:ti/ 107
 foundation /'faʊn'deɪʃən/ 40
 fountain pen /'faʊntɪn pen/ 83
 four /'fɔ:r/ 107
 fourteen /'fɔ:θ ſti:n/ 107
 four-wheel drive /'fɔ: wi:l 'drarv/ 72
 fox /fɔks/ 103
 foyer /'fɔ:ie/ 32
 frame /freim/ 45
 France /'frɑ:ns/ 116
 franking machine /'fræŋkɪŋ mæ ſi:n/ 27
 freezer /'fri:za:r/ 10
 freezing /'fri:zɪŋ/ 118
 freight lift /'freɪt lift/ 30
 French /'frenç/ 57
 French bean /'frenç ſ'bɪ:n/ 59
 French fries /'frenç ſ'fraɪz/ 67
 French horn /'frenç ſ'hɔ:n/ 96
 Friday /'fraidi/ 109
 fridge /'frɪdʒ/ 10
 fried chicken /'fraɪd ſ'jɪkɪn/ 67
 fringe /'frɪndʒ/ 36
 frog /'frɒg/ 103
 from /'frɒm/ 126
 front door /'frant 'dɔ:r/ 9
 front garden /'frant 'ga:dn/ 9
 front teeth /'frant 'ti:θ/ 45
 frown /'fraʊn/ 37

frozen foods /'frəuzən 'fu:dz/ 62
 fry /'frai/ 69
 frying pan /'frai-iŋ pæn/ 11
 fudge /'fʌdʒ/ 83
 fuel gauge /'fju:əl geɪdʒ/ 73
 fuel tank /'fju:əl tæŋk/ 119
 full /'fʊl/ 68, 125
 full cream milk /'ful kri:m 'milk/ 70
 full moon /'fʊl 'mu:n/ 119
 fur /'fɜ:/ 101
 furious /'fju:əriəs/ 124
 galaxy /'gælakſi/ 119
 Galway /'go:lwei/ 112
 gamepad /'geimpæd/ 120
 games /'geimz/ 95
 games console /... ſtɔ:/ 122
 garage /'gara:ʒlgə'rɑ:ʒ/ 9, 72
 garden shed /'ga:dn ' Jed/ 18
 gardener /'ga:dnər/ 23
 gardening /'ga:dnɪŋ/ 94
 gardening gloves /'ga:dnɪŋ ſlævz/ 19
 garlic /'ga:lik/ 59
 garlic press /'... ſtɔ:/ 11
 gate /'geit/ 9, 87
 gauze pad /'gɔ:z pæd/ 42
 gear lever/stick /'gɪər ſtɪ:k/ 73
 gear shift AmE /'gɪə ſi:t/ 73
 gems /dʒemz/ 53
 general practitioner (GP) /'dʒenərəl præk'ti:ʃənər, dʒi:p/ 43
 geography /'dʒi:bgrəfi/ 57
 Georgia /'dʒɔ:dʒə/ 113
 geranium /'dʒə'reniəm/ 18
 gerbil /'dʒə:bəl/ 101
 German /'dʒɜ: ſmən/ 57
 Germany /'dʒɜ: ſməni/ 116
 get dressed /get 'drest/ 8
 get up /get 'ʌp/ 8
 gherkins /'gɜ:ki:nz/ 67
 gills /'gɪlz/ 104
 ginger hair /dʒɪndʒə 'heər/ 36
 giraffe /'dʒɪ'ræ:f/ 103
 girder /'gɜ:da:r/ 31
 girl /gɜ:l/ 6
 give /'gɪv/ 38
 give way sign /'gɪv 'wei ſain/ 75
 Glasgow /'glæzgəu/ 112
 glasses /'gla:siz/ 45
 glasses case /'gla:siz keis/ 45
 glove /'glav/ 87
 gloves /'glavz/ 46
 glue /'glu:/ 38, 55
 go shopping /'gəu ſ'ʃɔ:pɪŋ/ 21
 go to bed /'gəu tə 'bed/ 8
 go to work /'gəu tə 'wɜ:k/ 8
 goal /'gəul/ 86
 goal area /'gəul eəriə/ 86
 goal line /'gəul lai̯/ 86
 goalie /'gəuli/ 86
 goalkeeper /'gəul ki:pər/ 86
 goalpost /'gəulpəust/ 86
 goatee /'gəu'ti:/ 36
 goggles /'gogəlz/ 90
 gold /'gəuld/ 53
 goldfish /'gəuld fiʃ/ 101

WORD LIST

goldfish bowl /'... . / 101
 golf /gɔlf/ 89
 golf ball /'. . / 89
 golf club /'gɔlf klæb/ 89
 golfer /'gɔlfər/ 89
 goose /gu:s/ 102
 gooseberry /'guzbəri/ 61
 gorilla /ga'rɪlə/ 103
 gosling /'gozlin/ 102
 gown /gaun/ 39
 grams /græmz/ 68
 grandchildren /'græn.tʃildrən/ 7
 granddaughter /'græn.dɔ:tər/ 7
 grandfather /'græn.fɑ:ðər/ 7
 grandmother /'græn.mʌðər/ 7
 grandparents /'græn.pearənts/ 7
 grandson /'grænsən/ 7
 grape /greip/ 61
 grapefruit /'greipfru:t/ 61, 70
 grass /gra:s/ 117
 grasshopper /'gra:s.hɔ:pər/ 106
 grate /greit/ 69
 grater /'greitər/ 11
 graze /greiz/ 41
 grease /gris/ 69
 Great Salt Lake /'greit sɔ:lt 'leik/ 113
 Greece /gris:/ 116
 green /grin/ 51, 74, 89
 green pepper /'. . / 59
 greengrocer /'grin.grəʊsər/ 23
 greenhouse /'grin.haus/ 18
 greet visitors /'grit.'vizitəz/ 28
 grey /grei/ 51
 grill /gril/ 69
 ground floor /'graund 'flɔ:r/ 20
 groundsheet /'graundʃe:t/ 98
 guard /ga:d/ 33
 guava /gwa:və/ 61
 guest /gest/ 32
 guinea pig /'gini pig/ 101
 Gulf of Mexico /'galf əv 'meksi:kəu/ 113
 gull /gʌl/ 105
 gum /gʌm/ 45
 gutter /'gʌtər/ 9, 80
 Guy Fawkes' Night /gai 'fɔ:ks 'naɪt/ 109
 gym /dʒim/ 56
 gymnast /'dʒimnæst/ 89
 gymnastics /dʒim'næstiks/ 89
 gynaecologist /'gai:nə'kɔ:lɒdʒist/ 43
 hacksaw /'hæksə:/ 29
 hair /hea:r/ 34
 hair colour /'heə ,kələr/ 39
 hair slide /'heə slaid/ 53
 hair wax /'heə wæks/ 39
 hairbrush /'heəbrʌʃ/ 39, 40
 hairdresser /'heə,dresər/ 25, 39
 hairdryer /'heə,draɪər/ 39, 40
 hairspray /'heəsprei/ 39
 half moon /'ha:f 'mu:n/ 119
 half-brother /'ha:f brʌðər/ 7
 half-sister /'ha:f sistər/ 7
 halfway line /'ha:f'wei laɪn/ 86
 Halloween /'hæləu'i:n/ 109
 hallway /'ha:lweɪ/ 20
 halva /'hælvə/ 66
 ham /hæm/ 64
 ham salad /hæm 'sæləd/ 70
 hamburger /'hæmbɜ:gər/ 67
 hammer /'hæmər/ 29
 Hampton Court Palace /'hæmptən kɔ:t 'pælis/ 100
 hamster /'hæmsta:r/ 101
 hand /hænd/ 34
 hand beater /'hænd bi:tər/ 11
 hand luggage /'hænd lʌgi:dʒ/ 76
 hand mirror /'hænd ,mɪrər/ 39
 hand saw /'hænd sɔ:/ 29
 hand towel /'hænd ,taʊəl/ 12
 hand truck /'hænd trʌk/ 30
 handbag /'hændbæg/ 53
 handcuffs /'hændkʌfs/ 33
 handkerchief /'hæŋkətʃɪf/ 53
 handle /'hændl/ 11, 13
 hang glider /'hæŋ glaɪdər/ 89
 hang gliding /'hæŋ glaɪdin/ 89
 hangar /'hæŋər/ 77
 Hanukkah /'hænəkə/ 109
 happy /'hæpi/ 124
 hard /ha:d/ 125
 hard disk drive /ha:d 'disk draɪv/ 120
 hard hat /'. . / 31
 hard shoulder /'. . / 74
 hardware /'ha:dweər/ 120
 harmonica /'ha:mənɪkə/ 96
 harness /'ha:nɪs/ 89
 hat /hæt/ 46
 hatchback /'hætʃbæk/ 72
 hatchet /'hætʃɪt/ 29
 have a bath /hæv ə 'ba:θ/ 8
 have a cup of coffee /hæv ə ,kʌp əv 'kɔfi/ 8
 have a shower /hæv ə 'ʃauər/ 8
 have breakfast /hæv 'brekfəst/ 8
 Hawaii /'hæ'wai-i/ 113
 hazelnut /'heɪzəlnʌt/ 61
 hazy /'heizi/ 118
 head /hed/ 34
 headache /'hedeɪk/ 41
 headboard /'hedbɔ:d/ 13
 headlight /'hedlaɪt/ 73
 headphones /'hedfəʊnz/ 122
 headrest /'hed-rest/ 73
 headscarf /'hedska:f/ 49
 heart /ha:t/ 35
 heavy /'hevi/ 125
 hedge /hedʒ/ 18
 hedge trimmer /'hedʒ ,trimər/ 19
 hedgehog /'hedʒhɒg/ 106
 heel /hi:l/ 34, 50
 height /haɪt/ 108
 height chart /'haɪt tʃa:t/ 43
 height-adjustable chair /'haɪt ədʒastəbəl 'tʃær/ 39
 helicopter /'helikoptər/ 77
 helmet /'helmit/ 86, 89, 91
 help desk operator /'help desk ə'pə'reɪtər/ 26
 hemline /'hemlain/ 50
 herbal tea /'hɜ:bəl 'ti:/ 63
 herbs /hɜ:bz/ 60
 herbs and spices /'hɜ:bz ən 'speisiz/ 63
 high chair /'haɪtʃeər/ 16
 highlighter /'haɪlərtər/ 27
 highlights /'haɪlaɪts/ 39
 hijab /'hi:dʒəb/ 49
 hiker /'haɪkər/ 98
 hiking /'haɪknɪŋ/ 98
 hill /hil/ 117
 Hindu shrine /'hindu: 'ʃraɪn/ 110
 Hindu temple /'hindu: 'tempəl/ 110
 hip /hip/ 34
 hip-bone /'hip bəun/ 35
 hippopotamus /'hippo'pɒtəməs/ 103
 history /'histəri/ 57
 hoarding /'ho:dɪŋ/ 81
 hob /hɒb/ 10
 hobbies /'hɒbiz/ 94
 hold /həuld/ 38
 hole /həul/ 89
 hole-punch /'həul pʌnt/ 27
 home improvement /,həʊm im'pru:vment/ 94
 home page /'həʊm peɪdʒ/ 121
 honey /'həni/ 62
 honeycomb /'hənikəʊm/ 106
 hood /hud/ 50
 hooded top /'hudi:d 'tɒp/ 46
 hoodie /'hudi/ 46
 hook /huk/ 29, 31
 hook and eye /'. . / 52
 Hoover /'hu:vər/ 17, 21
 hop /hɒp/ 92
 horizontal /'hɔ:ri'zɒntl/ 108
 horn /hɔ:n/ 103
 hors d'oeuvres /ɔ: 'dɜ:vz/ 65
 horse /hɔ:s/ 89, 102
 horse racing /'hɔ:s ,reɪsɪŋ/ 87
 horse riding /'hɔ:s ,raɪdɪŋ/ 89
 hose /həuz/ 19, 72, 85
 hosepipe /'həuzpaɪp/ 19
 hospital porter /'hɒspɪtl 'pɔ:tər/ 44
 hospital trolley /'hɒspɪtl 'trɒli/ 44
 hospital ward /'hɒspɪtl wɔ:d/ 44
 hot /hot/ 118
 hot and sour soup /'hot ən sauə 'su:p/ 65
 hot dog /'. . / 67
 hot water tap /'. . / 12
 hot wax /hot 'wæks/ 39
 hot-air balloon /'hɒt 'eə ba:lən/ 98
 hotplate /'hɒtpleɪt/ 10
 hour hand /'aʊə hænd/ 111
 House of Commons /'haʊs əv 'kɒmənz/ 100
 House of Lords /'haʊs əv 'lɔ:dz/ 100
 household products /'haʊshəʊld 'prɒdʌktəs/ 63
 Houses of Parliament /'haʊzɪz əv 'pa:lemənt/ 100
 hug /hʌg/ 37
 Hull /hʌl/ 112
 hummingbird /'hʌmni:bɜ:d/ 105
 hummus /'humus/ 64
 hump /hʌmp/ 103
 Hungary /'hʌŋgəri/ 116
 husband /'hʌzbənd/ 7
 hutch /hʌtʃ/ 101
 hyacinth /'haɪsɪnθ/ 18
 hyperlink /'haɪpəlɪŋk/ 121
 hypotenuse /haɪpə'tenju:z/ 108
 ice /ais/ 91
 ice cream /ais 'kri:m/ 62, 66, 67
 icon /'aɪkɒn/ 120
 icy /'aɪsɪ/ 118
 ID card /'aɪ di: ka:d/ 6
 Idaho /'aɪdəhəʊ/ 113
 ignition /'ig'nɪʃən/ 73
 Illinois /'ɪlɪ'nɔ:i/ 113
 imam /'ɪma:m/ 110
 immigration officer /'ɪmigrɪ'eʃən ,ɒfɪsər/ 76
 in /in/ 126
 in front of /in 'frant ov/ 126
 in the middle /in ðə 'midl/ 127
 in tray /'in treɪ/ 27
 Indiana /'ɪndi'ænə/ 113
 indicator /'indikeɪtər/ 73
 information desk /'ɪnfə'meɪʃən desk/ 58
 information section /'ɪnfə'meɪʃən ,sekʃən/ 58
 initials /'ɪnɪʃəlz/ 6
 injection /'ɪn'dʒekʃən/ 44
 injured person /'ɪndʒəd 'pɔ:sən/ 85
 in-line skate /in laɪn 'sket/ 89
 inmate /'ɪnmēt/ 33
 Inner Hebrides /'ɪnə 'hebrədiz/ 112
 insect bite /'ɪnsekt bait/ 41
 insects /'ɪnsekteɪts/ 106
 inside /'ɪn'saɪd, 'ɪnsaɪd/ 127
 inside lane /'ɪnsaɪd 'leɪn/ 74
 instrument panel /'instrumənt pænl/ 77
 intercom /'ɪntəkɒm/ 16
 international code /'ɪntənæʃənəl 'kəud/ 85
 Internet café /'ɪntənet ,kæfeɪ/ 121
 Internet service provider /'ɪntənet 'sɜ:vɪs prə'veɪdər/ 121
 interview /'ɪntəvju:/ 22
 into /'ɪntu:/ 127
 Inverness /'ɪnvə'nes/ 112
 Iowa /'aɪəwə/ 113
 Ireland /'aɪələnd/ 116
 iris /'aɪris/ 18
 iron /'aɪən/ 17, 21
 ironing board /'aɪənɪŋ bɔ:d/ 17
 iron-on tape /'aɪən ɒn 'teɪp/ 52
 island /'aɪlənd/ 117
 Isle of Man /'ail əv 'mæn/ 112
 Isle of Mull /'ail əv 'mʌl/ 112
 Isle of Skye /'ail əv 'skai/ 112
 Isle of Wight /'ail əv 'waɪt/ 112
 isosceles triangle /'aɪsəsələiz 'traɪænggəl/ 108
 IT /'aɪ'ti:/ 57
 IT workers /'aɪ 'ti: ,wɜ:kəz/ 26
 Italy /'ɪtəli/ 116

jacket /dʒækɪt/ 46, 47, 48
 jam /dʒæm/ 62, 70
 January /dʒænjuəri/ 109
 jar /dʒɑ:/ 68
 jay /dʒei/ 105
 jeans /dʒi:nz/ 48
 jerusalem artichoke /dʒə'ru:sələm 'a:tɪtʃəuk/ 60
 jet engine /dʒet 'endʒɪn/ 77
 jet (plane) /dʒet (plein)/ 77
 jeweller's /dʒu:ələz/ 84
 jewellery /dʒu:əlri/ 53
 Jewish synagogue /dʒu:is' sinagdg/ 110
 jigsaw puzzle /dʒi:gso:, pəzəl/ 55, 95
 jilbab /dʒil'bə:b/ 49
 job ads /dʒɒb ædz/ 22
 job board /dʒɒb bɔ:d/ 22
 Jobcentre Plus /dʒɒpbsentə 'pləs/ 22
 jockey /dʒɔki/ 87
 jogger /dʒɔgər/ 89
 jogging /dʒɔgɪŋ/ 89
 journal /dʒɜ:nl/ 58
 journalist /dʒɜ:nəl-ist/ 25
 joystick /dʒɔ:stik/ 120
 judge /dʒudʒ/ 24, 33
 judo /dʒu:dəu/ 88
 jug /dʒʌg/ 15
 July /dʒu'lai/ 109
 Junction /dʒʌnɛkʃən/ 74
 June /dʒu:n/ 109
 Jupiter /dʒu:pɪtər/ 119
 jury /dʒuəri/ 33
 kabanos /kə'kænjəs/ 64
 kaftan /kæftən/ 49
 kangaroo /kængə'rū:/ 103
 Kansas /'kænzəs/ 113
 karate /ka'rati/ 88
 kennel /kenl/ 101
 Kentucky /ken'taki/ 113
 kerb /ks:b/ 80
 ketchup /'ketʃəp/ 63
 kettle /'ketl/ 11
 key ring /'ki: riŋ/ 53
 keyboard /kibɔ:d/ 96, 120
 keypad /'ki:pæd/ 123
 keyword /'ki:w3:d/ 121
 kick a ball /'kik ə 'bɔ:l/ 92
 kid /kid/ 102
 kidney /'kidni/ 35
 kilogram /'kiləgræm/ 68
 kilt /kilt/ 49
 kiosk /'ki:ɒsk/ 71
 kiss /kis/ 37
 kitchen /'kitʃɪn/ 20
 kitchen unit /'kitʃɪn ju:nɪt/ 10
 kite /kait/ 55
 kitten /'kitn/ 101
 kiwi fruit /'ki:wi: fru:t/ 61
 knead /nid/ 69
 knee /ni:/ 34
 kneecap /'ni:kæp/ 35
 kneel /ni:l/ 92
 knickers /'nikəz/ 47
 knife /naif/ 11, 15
 knitting /'nitri/ 94
 knitting needle /'nitri ,ni:dl/ 52, 94
 knocker /'nɒkər/ 9

koala bear /kau:a:lə 'beər/ 103
 koftas /'kɒftaz/ 65
 kurta /'ku:tə:/ 49
 labourer /'lebərər/ 26
 ladder /'laedər/ 31, 85
 ladle /'leidl/ 11
 ladybird /'leidib3:d/ 106
 lake /leik/ 117
 Lake Erie /leik 'iəri/ 113
 Lake Huron /leik 'hju:ərən/ 113
 Lake Michigan /leik 'mɪʃɪgən/ 113
 Lake Ontario /leik ɒn'teəriəu/ 113
 Lake Superior /leik su:'prəriər/ 113
 lamb /læm/ 102
 lamb chops /læm 'tʃɔps/ 64
 lamp /læmp/ 13, 14, 45
 lamp-post /læmp pə:st/ 74
 lampshade /'læmpʃeɪd/ 14
 landing /'lændɪŋ/ 20, 77
 language lab booth /'læŋgwɪdʒ læb bu:θ/ 56
 lapel /læ'pel/ 50
 laptop /'læptɒp/ 120
 large intestine /lɑ:dʒ ɪn'testɪn/ 35
 lasagne /lə'sænɪjə/ 65
 Latin /lætn/ 57
 Latvia /lætviə/ 116
 laugh /la:f/ 37
 launch pad /'lə:ntʃ pæd/ 119
 laundry basket /lɔ:ndri 'ba:skit/ 12, 17
 lawn /lɔ:n/ 18
 lawn mower /lɔ:n məʊə/ 19
 lawyer /'lɔ:jər/ 24
 leather /'leðər/ 52
 lecture /'lektʃər/ 58
 lecture hall /'lektʃər hɔ:l/ 58
 lecturer /'lektʃərər/ 24, 58
 lecturer's / tutor's office /'lektʃərəz ,pfis/, 'tju:təz ,pfis/ 58
 Leeds /li:dz/ 112
 leek /li:k/ 59
 leg /leg/ 34
 leg of lamb /'le:. . / 64
 leggings /legɪŋz/ 48
 lemon /'lemən/ 61
 lemonade /'lemə'nεid/ 63
 lending desk /'lendɪŋ desk/ 58
 length /lenθ/ 108
 lens /lenz/ 45, 123
 leopard /'lepəd/ 103
 leotard /'li:tə:təd/ 89
 letter /'letər/ 82
 letterbox /'letəbɒks/ 9, 82
 lettuce /'leti:s/ 59
 level crossing /'levəl 'krɒsɪŋ/ 75
 level crossing sign /'levəl 'krɒsɪŋ sain/ 75
 librarian /'la:b'reəriən/ 58
 library /'laibrəri/ 58
 library assistant /'laibrəri ə:sɪstənt/ 58
 library card /'laibrəri ,ka:d/ 58
 lid /lid/ 11
 lie down /laɪ 'daʊn/ 37

life guard /'laɪf ga:d/ 97
 life jacket /'laɪf ,dʒækɪt/ 77, 78
 lifeboat /'laɪfbəut/ 78
 lift /lɪft/ 32, 92
 light /laɪt/ 125
 light blue /laɪt 'blu:/ 51
 light bulb /'laɪt bɒlb/ 123
 lighthouse /'laɪthaʊs/ 78
 Li-lo™ /'laɪləu/ 97
 lily /'lɪli/ 18
 lime /laɪm/ 61
 Limerick /'lɪmərik/ 112
 line AmE /laɪn/ 99
 linen /'linɪn/ 52
 liner /'laɪnər/ 78
 lines /laɪns/ 108
 lion /'laɪən/ 103
 lip balm /'lip ba:m/ 42
 lips /lɪps/ 34
 lipstick /'lip,stɪk/ 40
 listen to the radio /'lisən tə ðə 'reidiəu/ 8
 Lithuania /ltu'ju:einiə/ 116
 litre /'li:tər/ 68
 litter bin /'lɪtə bɪn/ 81
 liver /'livər/ 35, 64
 Liverpool /'livəpu:l/ 112
 living room /'livɪŋ ru:m/ 20
 lizard /'lɪzəd/ 103
 llama /'la:ma:/ 103
 load the dishwasher /'laud ðə 'dɪfəʊʃə/ 21
 loading dock /'laudɪŋ dɒk/ 30
 loaf /ləuf/ 68
 lobster /'lobstər/ 64, 104
 loft /lɒft/ 20
 lollipop /'lolɪpɒp/ 83
 London /'Ləndən/ 112
 Londonderry /'Ləndəndəri/ 112
 long /lɒŋ/ 125
 long hair /'. . / 36
 long-sleeved /lɒŋ 'sli:vəd/ 50
 loose /lu:s/ 50, 125
 lorry /'lɒri/ 72, 74
 lorry driver /'lɒri draɪvər/ 23
 Los Angeles /lɒs 'ændʒəli:z/ 113
 Louisiana /lu,i:zi'ænə/ 113
 lounge /laundʒ/ 20
 luggage /'lægɪdʒ/ 76
 luggage compartment /'lægɪdʒ kə:m,pa:tment/ 71
 luggage trolley /'lægɪdʒ ,trɒli/ 76
 lunar module /'lu:nə 'mɒdju:l/ 119
 lunar vehicle /'lu:nə 'vi:ukəl/ 119
 lunch /lʌntʃ/ 70
 lung /lʌŋ/ 35
 Luxembourg /'ləksəmb3:g/ 116
 lychee /'laɪtʃi/ 61
 machine /mæ'ʃi:n/ 30
 magazine /'mægə'zi:n/ 83
 magnifying glass /'mægnɪfaɪ'gla:s/ 94
 main courses /'mein ,kɔ:siz/ 65
 Maine /mein/ 113
 make breakfast /merk 'brekfəst/ 21
 menu /menju:/ 65
 menu bar /'menju: ba:r/ 120
 Mercury /'mɜ:kjʊri/ 119
 messy /'mesi/ 125

make lunch / dinner /meik /meik
 'lʌntʃ, merk 'dinər/ 21
 make the bed /meik ðə 'bed/
 21
 make-up /'meik ʌp/ 40
 make-up bag /'.. / 53
 mallet /'mælit/ 29
 Malta /'mɔ:ltə/ 116
 man /mæn/ 6
 Manchester /'mæntʃɪstə/ 112
 mane /mein/ 103
 mango /'mæŋgau/ 61
 manhole cover /'mænhəul ,kʌvər/ 81
 manicure items /'mænikjvər ,a:təmz/ 40
 mantelpiece /'mæntlpi:s/ 14
 March /ma:tʃ/ 109
 margarine /'mæ:dʒə'ri:n/ 62
 marina /mə'ri:nə/ 78
 marital status /'mærɪtl 'steɪtəs/ 6
 marmalade /'ma:maled/ 70
 married /'mærɪd/ 6
 Mars /ma:z/ 119
 Maryland /'meərilənd/ 113
 mascara /mæ'skərə/ 40
 mash /mæʃ/ 70
 mask /ma:sk/ 44, 90
 Massachusetts /'mæsə'tʃu:səts/ 113
 mast /ma:st/ 78, 90
 master bedroom /'ma:stə 'bedrum/ 20
 mat /mæt/ 56, 88, 92
 matches /'mætʃiz/ 83
 maths /mæθs/ 57
 mattress /mætrəs/ 13
 May /mei/ 109
 mayonnaise /'meiə'næiz/ 63
 meadow /medəu/ 117
 measure ingredients /'meʒər in'gr:i:dɪnts/ 69
 measuring beaker /'meʒəriŋ 'bi:kər/ 56
 measuring cylinder /'meʒəriŋ ,silindər/ 56
 measuring jug /'meʒəriŋ 'dʒʌg/ 11
 measuring spoon /'meʒəriŋ 'spu:n/ 11
 meat /mi:t/ 64
 mechanic /mi'kænik/ 23
 medical chart /'medikəl tʃa:t/ 44
 medical records /medikəl 'rekɔ:dz/ 43
 medical specialists /medikəl 'speʃəlists/ 43
 melon /melən/ 61
 melon and parma ham /melən ,pa:mə 'hæm/ 65
 memory card /meməri ka:d/ 123
 Memory Stick™ /meməri stik/ 120
 menu /menju:/ 65
 menu bar /'menju: ba:r/ 120
 Mercury /'mɜ:kjʊri/ 119
 messy /'mesi/ 125

WORD LIST

metal detector /'metl dɪ:tɛktər/ 76
 metals /'metlz/ 53
 metre /'mi:tər/ 68
 Miami /'mæri'ami/ 113
 Michigan /'mɪʃɪgən/ 113
 microfiche /'maɪkrofɪʃ/ 58
 microfiche reader /'maɪkrofɪʃ:ri:dər/ 58
 microphone /'maɪkrofən/ 96
 microwave /'maɪkroweɪv/ 11
 middle lane /'mɪdl leɪn/ 74
 midwife /'midwaif/ 26
 mike /maɪk/ 96
 millilitres /'mili:lɪ:təz/ 68
 milk /milk/ 62, 66
 milk shake /milk 'seɪk/ 67
 millimetre /'mɪlɪmɪ:tər/ 68
 minced beef /'mɪnst 'bi:f/ 64
 mineral water /'minerəl wɔ:tər/ 63
 minibus /'minibʌs/ 72
 minicab /'minikæb/ 71
 Minnesota /'mɪnə'seutə/ 113
 mint /mint/ 60
 mints /mints/ 83
 minus /'mainəs/ 107
 minute hand /'minit hænd/ 111
 mirror /'mirər/ 12, 13, 39, 45
 miserable /'mizərəbl/ 124
 missing button /'misɪŋ 'bʌtn/ 52
 Mississippi /'misi:sipi/ 113
 Mississippi River /,.../ 113
 Missouri /'mɪ'zuəri/ 113
 Missouri River /,.../ 113
 mix /miks/ 69
 mixed vegetables /,mikst 'vedʒtəbəlz/ 66
 mixing bowl /'miksɪŋ bəʊl/ 11
 mobile /'məʊbaɪl/ 16, 123
 mobile phone number /,məʊbaɪl 'fəʊn ,nʌmbər/ 6
 mobile phone shop /,məʊbaɪl 'fəʊn ʃɒp/ 84
 moisturiser /'moistʃəraɪzər/ 40
 mole /məʊl/ 106
 Monday /'mandeɪ/ 109
 money clip /'mʌni klip/ 53
 monitor /'mɒnɪtər/ 120
 monk /mʌŋk/ 110
 monkey /'mʌŋki/ 103
 Monopoly™ /'ma:nɒpəli/ 95
 Montana /'mɒn'tænə/ 113
 months /mʌnθs/ 109
 moon /mu:n/ 119
 mop /mɒp/ 17
 mosque /mɒsk/ 110
 mosquito /mɒ'ski:təʊ/ 106
 moth /mɒθ/ 106
 mother /'mʌðər/ 7
 Mother's Day /'mʌðəz dei/ 109
 mother-in-law /'mʌðər ɪn lɔ:/ 7
 motor boat /'məʊtə bəʊt/ 78
 motor scooter /'məʊtə ,sku:tər/ 72
 motorbike /'məʊtəbaɪk/ 72
 motorboat /'məʊtəbəʊt/ 90
 motorcycle courier /'məʊtə,saɪkəl ,kɔ:riər/ 23

motorway /'məʊtəwei/ 74
 mountain /'maʊntɪn/ 117
 mouse /maʊs/ 106, 120
 mouse mat /'maʊs mæt/ 120
 moussaka /'mu:sə:kə/ 65
 moustache /'məʊstɑ:ʃ/ 'məʊstæʃ/ 36
 mouth /maʊθ/ 34
 mouthwash /'maʊθwɔ:ʃ/ 45
 movie AmE /'mu:vɪ/ 93
 mow the lawn /,məʊ ðə 'lɔ:n/ 19
 MP3 player /'em pi: 'θri:plesər/ 122
 muesli /'mjuz:li/ 70
 muffin /'mʌfin/ 67
 mug /'mʌg/ 12, 15
 muscles /'mæsəlz/ 35
 museum /'mjʊ:zɪ:əm/ 99
 mushroom /'mʌʃrʊm/ 59
 mushroom risotto /,mʌʃrʊm rɪ'zɒtə/ 70
 music /'mju:zɪk/ 57
 music and entertainment shop /'mju:zɪk ənd ,entə'reɪnmənt ʃɒp/ 84
 music stand /'mju:zɪk stænd/ 93
 Muslim /'muzlɪm/ 110
 mussels /'mæsəlz/ 64, 104
 mustard /'mʌstəd/ 63, 67
 naan bread /'na:n bred/ 64
 nacho chips /,nætʃəu 'tʃips/ 65
 nail /neil/ 34
 nail clippers /'neil ,klipəz/ 40
 nail file /'neil fail/ 40
 nail polish /'neil ,poliʃ/ 40
 nail scissors /'neil ,sɪsəz/ 40
 nails /neilz/ 29
 name /neim/ 6
 nanny /'næni/ 26
 nanny goat /'næni gət/ 102
 napkin /'næpknɪn/ 15
 napkin ring /'næpknɪn riŋ/ 15
 nappy /'næpi/ 16
 narrow /'nærəu/ 50, 125
 National Insurance number /'næʃənəl ɪn'ʃuərəns ,nʌmbər/ 6
 nationality /'næʃə'nælti/ 6
 nature reserve /'neɪtʃə ri:z:v/ 98
 navy blue /'neivɪ 'blu:/ 51
 near /niər/ 125
 neat /ni:t/ 125
 Nebraska /nɪ'breskə/ 113
 neck /nek/ 34
 neck and shoulder massage /,nek ən 'ʃəuldə ,mæsæ:ʒ/ 39
 necklace /'nekli:s/ 53
 nectarine /'nektrəi:n/ 61
 needle /'nidl/ 44, 52
 nephew /'nefju:/ 7
 Neptune /'neptju:n/ 119
 nervous /'nɜ:vəs/ 124
 nest /nest/ 105
 net /net/ 86, 87, 88
 Netherlands /'neðələndz/ 116
 network /'netwɜ:k/ 121
 network engineer /'netwɜ:k ɛn'dʒɪnɪər/ 26
 Nevada /nə've:də/ 113
 New Hampshire /nju:/
 'hæmpʃər/ 113
 New Jersey /nju:/ 'dʒɜ:zi/ 113
 New Mexico /nju:/ 'meksi:kəu/ 113
 new moon /nju:/ 'mu:n/ 119
 New Orleans /nju:/ 'c:liənz/ 113
 New Year's Eve /,nju:/ jiəz 'i:v/ 109
 New York /nju:/ 'jɔ:k/ 113
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne /
 ,nju:ka:səl əpən 'taɪn/ 112
 newspaper /'nju:speɪpər/ 83
 newspaper stand /'nju:speɪpər stænd/ 81
 newspaper vendor /'nju:speɪpər vendər/ 81
 newsreader /'nju:z,ri:dər/ 25
 next of kin /,nekst əv 'kɪn/ 6
 next to /'nekst tu:/ 127
 niece /ni:s/ 7
 nightclothes /'naɪtkləuðz/ 47
 nightdress /'naɪtdres/ 47
 nightie /'naɪti/ 47
 nil /nil/ 107
 nine /nain/ 107
 nineteen /,nain'ti:n/ 107
 nineteen forty-five /,.../ 111
 nineteen thirty /,nainti:n 'θɜ:ti:/ 111
 ninety /'nainti/ 107
 no overtaking sign /nəʊ 'əʊvə'teɪkɪŋ sam/ 75
 no right turn sign /nəʊ rait 'tɜ:n sam/ 75
 no through road sign /nəʊ θru: 'rəud sam/ 75
 no U-turn sign /nəʊ 'ju: tɜ:n sam/ 75
 North America /,nɔ:θ ə'merikə/ 114
 North Carolina /,nɔ:θ kær'ə'lainə/ 113
 North Dakota /,nɔ:θ də'kəutə/ 113
 Northern Ireland /,nɔ:ðən 'aɪələnd/ 112
 nose /nəuz/ 34
 nose bleed /'nəuz bli:d/ 41
 note appointments /,nəʊt ə'pɔ:ntmənts/ 28
 notepad /'nəʊtpæd/ 27
 noticeboard /'nəʊtɪs,bɔ:bd/ 27
 Nottingham /'nɒtɪŋgəm/ 112
 nought /nɔ:t/ 107
 November /nəʊ'vembər/ 109
 nozzle /'nɒzəl/ 72
 number pad /'nʌmbə pæd/ 85
 numberplate /'nʌmbəpleɪt/ 73
 nurse /nɜ:s/ 24, 43, 44
 nursery assistant /'nɜ:səri ə,sɪstənt/ 24
 nursery school /'nɜ:səri sku:l/ 54
 nut /nʌt/ 29
 nuts and raisins /,nʌts ənd 'reɪzənz/ 67
 oak tree /'əuk tri:/ 117
 oar /ɔ:/ 78, 90

oarsman /'ɔ:zmən/ 90
 oarswoman /'ɔ:z,womən/ 90
 oats /'əʊts/ 63
 oboe /'əʊbəu/ 96
 obstetrician /,ɒbstə'trɪkjən/ 43
 obtuse angle /'əb'tjus, əngjəl/ 108
 ocean AmE /'əʊʃən/ 97
 October /'ɒk'təʊbər/ 109
 octopus /'ɒktəpəs/ 104
 off /ɒf/ 126
 offer refreshments /,ɒfə 'rɪfʒəmənts/ 28
 office worker /'ɒfɪs ,wɜ:kər/ 25
 offices /'ɒfɪsɪz/ 80
 Ohio /'əu'hæriəu/ 113
 oil /ɔɪl/ 63
 oil tanker /'ɔɪl ,tæŋkər/ 78
 Oklahoma /'əuklə'hæmə/ 113
 okra /'ɔkrə/ 60
 old /əuld/ 6
 olives /'ɒlivz/ 67
 omelette /'ɒməlett/ 70
 on /ən/ 126
 on board /ən 'bɔ:d/ 77
 on top of /,.../ 127
 one /wʌn/ 107
 one half /wʌn 'ha:f/ 68
 one hundred /wʌn 'hʌndrəd/ 107
 one hundred and one /wʌn 'hʌndrəd ən 'wʌn/ 107
 one hundred percent /wʌn 'hʌndrəd pə'sent/ 107
 one hundred thousand /wʌn 'hʌndred 'θəuzənd/ 107
 one million /wʌn 'miljən/ 107
 one penny /one penny piece /
 ,wʌn 'peni, ,wʌn peni 'pis/ 79
 one pound /one pound coin /
 ,wʌn 'paund, ,wʌn paund 'kɔ:n/ 79
 one quarter /wʌn 'kwɔ:tər/ 68
 one third /wʌn 'θɜ:d/ 68
 one thousand /wʌn 'θəuzənd/ 107
 onion /'ʌnjən/ 59
 online banking /,ɒnlайн 'bæŋkɪŋ/ 79
 onto /'ɒntu:/ 126
 open /'əpən/ 38, 125
 opera /'ɒpərə/ 93
 operating theatre /'ɒpəreɪtɪŋ θeətər/ 44
 operation /'ɒpə'reɪʃən/ 44
 ophthalmologist /
 ,ɒfθæl'mɒlədʒɪst/ 43
 opposites /'ɒpəzɪts/ 125
 optician /'ɒptɪʃən/ 24, 45
 optician's /'ɒptɪʃənəs/ 84
 oral hygienist /'ɔ:rəl 'haɪdʒi:nɪst/ 45
 orange /'brɪndʒ/ 51, 61
 orange juice /'brɪndʒ dʒu:s/ 63, 67
 orbit /'ɔ:bit/ 119
 orchestra pit /'ɔ:kistrə pit/ 93
 orchid /'ɔ:kɪd/ 18
 oregano /'ɔ:ri'gæ:nəu/ 60
 Oregon /'ɔ:ri:gən/ 113

Orkney Islands /'ɔ:kni ,aɪləndz/ 112
 orthodontist /'ɔ:θə'dɒntɪst/ 45
 osteopath /'ɒstiəpæθ/ 43
 ostrich /'ɒstrɪtʃ/ 105
 other vehicles /,ʌðə 'vi:kəlz/ 72
 out /aut/ 126
 out of /'aut ɒv/ 127
 out tray /'aut trɛɪ/ 27
 outdoor clothing /'autdɔ: ɪn'kləʊðɪŋ/ 46
 Outer Hebrides /'autə 'hebrədɪz/ 112
 outside /aut'saɪd, 'autsaɪd/ 127
 outside lane /autsaɪd 'leɪn/ 74
 oval /'əʊvəl/ 108
 oven glove /'ʌvən glʌv/ 11
 over /'əʊvər/ 126
 overcast /'əʊvər'ka:st/ 118
 overhead (luggage)
 compartment /'əʊvəhed
 'prə:dʒektə/ 56
 overhead projector /'əʊvəhed
 'prə:dʒektər/ 77
 overweight /'əʊvə'weɪt/ 36
 owl /auł/ 105
 Oxford /'ɒksfəd/ 112
 oxygen mask /'ɒksɪdʒən
 ,ma:sk/ 77, 85
 Pacific Ocean /pə'sifik 'əʊʃən/ 113
 package AmE /pækɪdʒ/ 82
 packet /pækɪt/ 68
 packet of crisps /,pækɪt əv
 'krɪspz/ 83
 packet of envelopes /,pækɪt əv
 'envələups/ 83
 pad thai /pæd 'tai/ 65
 paddle /'pædl/ 90
 pads /pædz/ 86, 89
 paediatrician /pi:dɪə'trɪən/ 43
 paella /pa'ełə/ 70
 pager /'peɪdʒər/ 123
 pail AmE /peıl/ 97
 painkiller /'pein,kilər/ 42
 paint /peint/ 29, 38
 paint pot /'peint pɔ:t/ 29
 paint roller /'peint,rəʊlər/ 29
 paint tray /'peint trɛɪ/ 29
 paintbox /'peintboks/ 55
 paintbrush /'peintbrəʃ/ 29, 55
 painter /'peintər/ 23
 painting /'peintɪŋ/ 94
 pak choi /pæk 'tʃoi/ 60
 Palace of Westminster /,pælɪs
 əv 'westminsta:r/ 100
 pallet /'pælət/ 30
 palm /pæ:m/ 34
 palm tree /'. ./. 117
 palmtree /'pa:mtrɔ:/ 122
 panna cotta /'pænə 'kɔ:tə/ 66
 pansy /'pænsi/ 18
 panties AmE /'pæntiz/ 47
 pants AmE /'pa:nts/ 48
 papaya /pə'pa:ya/ 61
 paper clip holder /'peipə klip
 'həuldə/ 27
 paper clips /'peipə klips/ 27
 paper napkin /,peipə 'næpkɪn/
 113

paperback /'peipəbæk/ 83
 parachute /'pærəfju:t/ 89
 parachuting /'pærəfju:tɪŋ/ 89
 parachutist /'pærəfju:tɪst/ 89
 parallel /'pærəlel/ 108
 paramedic /,pærə'medɪk/ 26,
 85
 parasol /'pærəsəl/ 18
 parcel /'pærəsəl/ 82
 parent /'peərənt/ 7
 park /pa:k/ 99
 parking meter /'pa:kɪŋ ,mi:tə/ 80
 parking notice /'pa:kɪŋ ,nəʊtɪs/
 80
 Parliament Buildings in
 Northern Ireland /,pærələmənt
 'bɪldɪŋz ɪn ,nɔ:ðən 'aɪələnd/
 100
 parrot /'pærət/ 105
 parsley /'pa:sli/ 60
 parsnip /'pa:snɪp/ 59
 parting /'pa:tɪŋ/ 36
 passenger /'pæsɪndʒər/ 71
 passion fruit /'pæʃən fru:t/ 61
 passport /'pa:spɔ:t/ 6, 76
 passport control /'pa:spɔ:t
 kən'trəul/ 76
 password /'pa:swɔ:dz:d/ 121
 pasta /'pæstə/ 63
 path /pa:θ/ 98
 patient /'peɪʃənt/ 43, 44, 45
 patio /'pætiəu/ 18
 patio chair /'pætiəu ,tʃeər/ 18
 patio table /'pætiəu ,teɪbəl/ 18
 pattern /'pætən/ 52
 patterned /'pætənd/ 51
 patterns /'pætənz/ 51
 pavement /'pɜ:vmənt/ 80
 paw /pɔ:/ 101
 paying-in slip /,peɪ-in 'ɪn slip/
 79
 PCSE / citizenship /,pi: si: es
 'i:,sɪtɪzənʃɪp/ 57
 PE /pi: 'i:/ 57
 peach /pi:tʃ/ 61
 peacock /'pi:kək/ 105
 peak /pi:k/ 117
 peanut /'pi:nat/ 61
 peanuts /'pi:nəts/ 67
 pear /peər/ 61
 pearls /pɜ:lz/ 53
 peas /pi:z/ 59, 62, 66, 70
 pedestrian /pə'destrɪən/ 74, 80
 pedestrian underpass /
 pə'destrɪən 'ʌndəpɑ:s/ 74
 peel /pi:l/ 69
 peeler /'pi:lər/ 11
 peg /peg/ 17
 pelican /'pelɪkən/ 105
 pelvis /'pelvɪs/ 35
 pen /pen/ 83
 penalty box /'penlti boks/ 86
 penalty spot /'penlti spɒt/ 86
 pencil /'pensəl/ 56, 83
 pencil sharpener /'pensəl
 ,ʃə:pənər/ 56
 pencils /'pensəlz/ 27
 penguin /'pengwin/ 105
 Pennsylvania /,pensəl'veniə/
 113
 people carrier /'pi:pəl ,kærɪər/
 72
 pepper /'pepər/ 15, 63
 percussion /pɜ:kʌʃən/ 96
 performing arts /pə:fɔ:rmɪŋ
 'a:ts/ 57
 perfume /'pɜ:fju:m/ 40
 periodical section /,pɪəri'ɒdɪkəl
 'sekʃən/ 58
 periodicals and books /
 pɪəri'ɒdɪkəlz ənd 'buks/ 83
 perm /pɜ:m/ 39
 perpendicular /
 'pɜ:pənlɪkylər/ 108
 personal assistant (PA) /
 ,pɜ:sənəl ə'sɪstənt, pi: 'ei/ 25
 personal computer /,pɜ:sənəl
 kəm'pjutər/ 120, 122
 personal organiser /,pɜ:sənəl
 'ɔ:gənaɪzər/ 53
 petrol cap /'petrəl kæp/ 73
 petrol pump /'petrəl pʌmp/ 72
 petrol station /'petrəl ,steɪʃən/
 72
 petunia /pə'tju:nɪə/ 18
 pharmacist /'fa:məsɪst/ 24
 pheasant /'fezənt/ 105
 phone box /'fəuñ boks/ 81
 phonecard /'fəuñkɑ:d/ 85
 photocopier /'fəutəu,kɔpiər/
 27, 58
 photocopy a letter /,fəutəukɔpi
 ə 'letər/ 28
 photographer /fə'tɔgrəfər/ 25
 photography /fə'tɔgrəfi/ 94
 physics /'fɪzɪks/ 57
 physiotherapist /
 ,fɪziə'θerəpɪst/ 43
 piano /pi'ænəu/ 96
 piccolo /'pɪkələu/ 96
 pick up /pɪk 'ʌp/ 38
 pick up the children /,pɪk ʌp ðə
 'tfildrən/ 21
 pickaxe /'pɪk-æks/ 31
 picnic /'pɪknɪk/ 98
 picture /'pɪktʃər/ 14
 picture frame /'pɪktʃə freim/
 14
 pie /paɪ/ 64
 pieces /'pi:sɪz/ 95
 pier /pɪər/ 97
 pierogi /pɪə'rəugɪ/ 65
 pig /pig/ 102
 pigeon /'pɪdʒɪn/ 105
 piglet /'pɪglət/ 102
 pillar box /'pɪlə boks/ 82
 pillow /'pɪləu/ 13
 pillowcase /'pɪləukəs/ 13
 pilot /'paɪlət/ 77
 pin /pin/ 52
 pin cushion /'pin ,ku:ʃən/ 52
 pin number /'pin ,nʌmbər/ 79
 pineapple /'pɪnæpəl/ 61
 ping pong /'pɪŋ pɔŋ/ 88
 ping pong ball /'. ./. 88
 ping pong player /'. ./. 88
 ping pong table /'. ./. 88
 pink /pɪŋk/ 51
 pipette /'pi'pet/ 56
 pitch /pitʃ/ 86
 pitta bread /'pitə bred/ 64
 pizza /'pi:tsə/ 62, 70
 place mat /'pleis mæt/ 15
 plain /plein/ 51
 plait /pla:t/ 36
 plane /plein/ 29
 planets /'plænəts/ 119
 plant /pla:nt/ 14
 plant flowers /pla:nt 'flaʊəz/
 19
 plant pot /'pla:nt pot/ 14
 plaque /pla:k, plæk/ 45
 plaster cast /'pla:stə ka:st/ 44
 plasterer /'pla:stərər/ 26
 plasters /'pla:stəz/ 42
 plastic wallet /,plæstik 'wɒlit/
 27
 plate /pleit/ 15
 platform /'plætfɔ:m/ 71
 platform entrance /,plætfɔ:m
 'entrəns/ 71
 player /'pleiər/ 86
 pleased /pli:zd/ 124
 pliers /'pla:zə/ 29
 ploughman's lunch /,plaʊmənз
 'lantʃ/ 67
 plug /pla:g/ 17
 plum /plæm/ 61
 plumber /'plæmər/ 23
 plus /plas/ 107
 Pluto /'plu:taʊ/ 119
 Plymouth /'plɪməθ/ 112
 pneumatic drill /nju:,mætrɪk
 'drɪl/ 31
 pocket /'pɒkit/ 50
 pocket calculator /,... '..../ 123
 podium /'pəudɪəm/ 93
 point /pɔ:nt/ 37
 Poland /'pəulənd/ 116
 polar bear /,pəulə 'beər/ 103
 pole /pəul/ 91
 police /pə'lis:/ 85
 police car /'. ./. 85
 police officer /pə'lis ,ɒfɪsə/
 24, 33, 85
 police station /pə'lis ,steɪʃən/
 85
 polo shirt /'pəuləu ſɔ:t/ 48
 poloneck jumper /,pəuləunek
 'dʒʌnpər/ 46
 polyester /'pɒliestər/ 52
 pomegranate /'pɒmɪ,grænɪt/
 61
 pommel horse /'pʌməl hɔ:s/
 56
 pond /pɔ:nd/ 18, 117
 pony /'pəuni/ 101
 pony tail /'. ./. 36
 pony-trekking /'pəuni ,trekiŋ/
 98
 pop music /'pɒp ,mju:zik/ 96
 popper /'pɒpər/ 52
 porch /pɔ:tsʃ/ 9
 pork chops /,pɔ:k tʃɔps/ 64
 porridge /'pɔ:ridʒ/ 70
 porter /'pɔ:tər/ 32, 76
 post office clerk /pəust ɒfɪs
 ,klə:k - klə:rk/ 82
 postal order /pəustl ɔ:da:r/ 82
 postbag /pəustbæg/ 82
 postbox /pəustboks/ 82
 postcard /pəustkɑ:d/ 82

WORD LIST

postcode /'pəʊstkəud/ 6, 82
 Post-it™ notes /pəʊst it nəuts/ 27
 postman /'pəʊstmən/ 24, 82
 postmark /'pəʊstma:k/ 82
 posts /pəʊsts/ 86
 postwoman /'pəʊst,wumən/ 24, 82
 pot /pɒt/ 19
 potato /pə'tetəu/ 59
 potter's wheel /'pɒtəz 'wi:l/ 94
 pottery /'pɒtəri/ 94
 potting shed /'pɒtnj ʃed/ 19
 potty /'pɒti/ 16
 pouch /pautʃ/ 103
 pour /pɔ:/ 38, 69
 power /'paʊər/ 29
 power saw /'paʊər sɔ:/ 29
 pram /præm/ 16
 prawn cocktail /'prɔ:n 'kɒktel/ 65
 prawns /prɔ:nz/ 64
 pre-school /pri: sku:l/ 54, 55
 prescription /pri:skrɪpjən/ 43
 press /pres/ 38
 press stud /'pres stʌd/ 52
 primary school /'praɪməri sku:l/ 54, 57
 print a hard copy /print ə 'ha:d 'kɔpi/ 28
 printer /'printər/ 120
 prison /'prɪzən/ 33
 prison officer /'prɪzən ,pfɪsər/ 33
 promenade /prə'meɪnəd/ 97
 protractor /prə'trækta:r/ 56
 prune /pru:n/ 61
 prune a shrub /,pru:n ə 'ʃrʌb/ 19
 public Internet computer /'pʌblɪk 'ɪntənet kəm,pju:tər/ 58
 pull /pʊl/ 37
 pumpkin /'plʌmpkin/ 59
 pumps AmE /'plʌmps/ 47
 pupil /'pju:pəl/ 35, 56
 puppy /'pʌpi/ 101
 purple /'pɜ:pəl/ 51
 purse /pɜ:s/ 53
 push /puʃ/ 37
 pushchair /'puʃ-tʃeər/ 16
 put down /put 'daʊn/ 38
 put on make-up /,put ɒn 'meik ʌp/ 8
 pyjamas /pə'dʒɑ:məz/ 47
 queue /kju:/ 99
 quilt /kwilt/ 13
 rabbi /'ræbai/ 110
 rabbit /'ræbit/ 101, 102
 racehorse /'reɪsho:s/ 87
 radiator /'reidɪətər/ 13
 radio /'reidiəu/ 73
 radish /'rædɪʃ/ 59
 radius /'reidiəs/ 108
 railings /'reilɪŋz/ 80
 railway station /'reilweɪ sterʃən/ 71
 railway track /'reilweɪ ,træk/ 75
 rainbow /'reinbəu/ 118
 raincoat /'reɪnkəut/ 46
 rainhat /'reinhæt/ 46
 rainy /reini/ 118
 raisin /reizn/ 61
 rake /reik/ 19
 ram /ræm/ 102
 rambling /'ræmlɪŋ/ 98
 rash /ræʃ/ 41
 raspberry /'ra:zbəri/ 61
 rat /ræt/ 106
 razor /'reɪzər/ 12, 40
 razor blade /'reɪzə bleɪd/ 40
 RE /ɑ:r 'i:/ 57
 reach /ri:tʃ/ 92
 read /ri:d/ 38
 read the paper /,ri:d ðə 'peɪpər/ 8
 rear windscreen /ri:ə 'windskri:n/ 73
 rearview mirror /,ri:evju: 'mɪrər/ 73
 receiver /ri'si:vər/ 85
 reception /ri'sepʃən/ 32
 receptionist /ri'sepʃənist/ 25, 32
 Recorded signed for™ /ri,kɔ:did 'saɪnd fo:r/ 82
 recorder /ri'kɔ:da:r/ 96
 rectangle /'rektaengəl/ 108
 red /red/ 51, 74
 red cabbage /red 'kæbidʒ/ 59
 red card /,rəd/ 86
 red hair /,rəd/ 36
 red pepper /red 'pepər/ 59
 red route /red ru:t/ 80
 red squirrel /red 'skwɪrlə/ 106
 red wine /red 'wain/ 63, 66
 redcurrant /red'kʌrənt/ 61
 referee /,refe'rei:/ 86, 87
 reference section /'refərəns sekʃən/ 58
 refrigerator /ri'frɪdʒəreɪtər/ 10
 refuse collector /'refju:z kəlektər/ 23
 reins /reinz/ 89
 remarried /ri:'mærɪd/ 7
 Remembrance Sunday /ri,membrəns 'sʌndeɪ/ 109
 remote control /ri,məut kən'trəul/ 14, 122
 reporter /ri'po:tər/ 25
 Republic of Ireland /ri,pəblɪk əv 'aɪələnd/ 112
 reservoir /'rezəvwa:r/ 117
 restaurant /'restɔ:nt/ 32
 résumé AmE /'rezjumeɪ/ 22
 return ticket /ri,tɔ:n 'tikit/ 71
 rev counter /'rev kaunta:r/ 73
 rhinoceros /raɪ'nɒsərəs/ 103
 Rhode Island /'raʊd aɪlənd/ 113
 rhubarb /'ru:ba:b/ 61
 ribs /ribz/ 35
 rice /raɪs/ 63
 rickshaw /'rikʃə:/ 72
 ride /raɪd/ 99
 rider /'raɪdər/ 89
 right angle /'raɪt æŋgəl/ 108
 right-angled triangle /'raɪt æŋgəld 'traɪængəl/ 108
 ring /riŋ/ 53, 87
 ring binder /'riŋ ,baɪndər/ 27
 rinse /rɪns/ 39
 rinse your face /,rɪns ju:f/ 8
 rip /rip/ 52
 river /'rɪvər/ 81, 117
 road accident /'rəud æksɪdənt/ 85
 road sign /'rəud saɪn/ 75, 80
 roadside assistant /,rəudsaid ə'sɪstənt/ 85
 roadside breakdown /,rəudsaid 'breɪkdaʊn/ 85
 roadworks /'rəudwɔ:ks/ 75
 roadworks ahead sign /'rəudwɔ:ks ə'hed sam/ 75
 roast /rəʊst/ 69
 roast beef with Yorkshire pudding /rəʊst bi:f wi:dʒ:ə 'pʊdinj/ 65
 roast potatoes /,rəʊst pa:tɪtəuz/ 66
 roasting tin /'rəʊstiŋ tɪn/ 11
 robin /'robɪn/ 105
 rock /rɒk/ 117
 rock concert /'rɒk ,kɒnsət/ 93
 Rocky Mountains /'rɒki 'maʊntɪnz/ 113
 roll /rəul/ 68
 roller /'rəulər/ 39
 roller coaster /'rəulə ,kəʊstər/ 99
 roller skates /'rəulə skeits/ 55
 rollerblader /'rəulə bleɪdər/ 89
 rollerblading /'rəulə bleɪdinj/ 89
 rolling pin /'rəulɪŋ pɪn/ 11
 Romania /rə'u'meiniə/ 116
 roof /ru:f/ 9
 roof-rack /'ru:f ræk/ 73
 room key /'ru:m ki:/ 32
 room service /'ru:m ,sɜ:vɪs/ 32
 ropes /rəups/ 87
 rose /rəuz/ 18
 rosemary /'rəuzməri/ 60
 rotary whisk /'rəutəri wisk/ 11
 rotor /'rəutər/ 77
 rouge /ru:ʒ/ 40
 rough /rʌf/ 125
 round /raʊnd/ 127
 roundabout /'raundəbaut/ 55, 74
 roundabout sign /'raundəbaut sain/ 75
 rounded scissors /,raundɪd 'sɪzəz/ 55
 rowing /'rəʊɪŋ/ 90
 rowing boat /'rəʊɪŋ bəut/ 78, 90
 rowing machine /'rəʊɪŋ məʃɪn/ 92
 Royal Mail van /,rɔɪəl 'meil vən/ 82
 rub in /,rəb in/ 69
 rubber /'rəbər/ 27, 56, 83
 rubber band /'rəbə 'bænd/ 27
 ruby /'ru:bi/ 53
 rucksack /'rəksæk/ 98
 rug /rʌg/ 14
 rugby /'rʌgbɪ/ 86
 ruler /'ru:la:r/ 56
 run /rʌn/ 92
 runner /'rʌnər/ 89
 runner bean /'rʌnə 'bi:n/ 59
 running /'rʌniŋ/ 89
 running machine /'rʌniŋ məʃɪn/ 92
 running shorts /'rʌniŋ ʃɔ:ts/ 49
 running vest /'rʌniŋ vest/ 49
 runway /'rʌnwei/ 77
 rush hour /'rʌʃ aʊər/ 71
 sachet of pepper /,sæʃət əv 'pepər/ 67
 sachet of salt /,sæʃət əv 'sɔ:lt/ 67
 sad /sæd/ 124
 saddle /'sædl/ 89
 safari park /sa'fə:ri pa:k/ 99
 safety glasses /'seifiti ,gla:siz/ 56
 safety goggles /'seifiti ,goggəlz/ 30
 safety pin /'seifiti pin/ 52
 sage /seidʒ/ 60
 sail /seil/ 78, 90
 sailboard /'seilbɔ:d/ 90
 sailboat AmE /'seilbəut/ 78, 90
 sailing /'seilɪŋ/ 90
 sailing boat /'seilɪŋ bəut/ 90
 sailing ship /'seilɪŋ ſɪp/ 78
 salad dressing /'sæləd ,dresɪŋ/ 63
 salami /sa'lɑ:mi/ 64
 sales assistant /'seilz ə,sɪstənt/ 25
 salmon steaks /,sæmən 'steiks/ 64
 salmon car /sə'lū:n ka:r/ 72
 salt /sɔ:lt/ 15, 63
 samosa /sa'məʊsa/ 67
 San Francisco /sæn frə'nɪskəu/ 113
 sand /sænd/ 55, 97
 sand dune /'sænd dju:n/ 117
 sandals /'sændlz/ 47
 sandcastle /'sænd,kau:səl/ 97
 sandpaper /'sænd,peɪpər/ 29
 sandpit /'sænd,pit/ 55
 sandwiches /'sænwɪdʒɪz/ 70
 sapphire /'sæfərə/ 53
 sari /'sɑ:ri/ 49
 satellite /'sætələit/ 119
 satellite dish /'sætələit diʃ/ 9
 satellite TV /sætələit ti: vi:/ 122
 sat-nav /'sæt næv/ 123
 satsuma /sæt'su:mə/ 61
 Saturday /'sætədeɪ/ 109
 Saturn /'sætən/ 119
 saucepan /'sɔ:spɛn/ 11
 saucer /'sɔ:seɪ/ 15
 sausage /'sɔ:sɪdʒ/ 64, 70
 sausage roll /,sɔ:zɪdʒ/ 67
 sauté /'səutə/ 69
 saxophone /'sæksəfən/ 96
 scaffolding /'skæfəldɪŋ/ 31
 scales /skeilz/ 43, 82, 104
 scalpel /'skælpəl/ 44
 scanner /'skænər/ 44, 120
 scar /ska:r/ 41
 scared /ske:d/ 124
 scarf /sku:f/ 46, 53
 scatter cushion /'skætə ,kuʃən/ 13
 science /'saɪəns/ 57
 science lab /'saɪəns læb/ 56

scientist /'saɪəntɪst/ 24
 scissors /'sɪzəz/ 39, 52, 82
 scooter /sku:tə/ 55
 scoreboard /skɔ:bɔ:d/ 86
 Scotland /skɒtlənd/ 112
 Scottish Parliament /skɔ:tʃɪ^t
 'pa:ləmənt/ 100
 Scrabble™ /'skræbəl/ 95
 scratch /skrætʃ/ 41
 screwdriver /'skru:draɪvə/ 29
 screws /skru:z/ 29
 scrubbing brush /'skrʌbiŋ
 brʌʃ/ 17
 scuba diver /'sku:bə_ daɪvə/ 90
 scuba diving /'sku:bə_ daɪvɪŋ/
 90
 sculpting /'skʌltptɪŋ/ 94
 sculpture /'skʌltptʃə/ 94
 sea /si:/ 97
 sea animals /'si: ænɪməlz/ 104
 seal /si:l/ 104
 seam /si:m/ 50
 search engine /'sɜ:t̩_endʒɪn/
 121
 search page /'sɜ:t̩_peɪdʒ/ 121
 seasons /'si:zənz/ 118
 seat belt /'si:t_ belt/ 73
 Seattle /si:a:t̩l/ 113
 seateurs /'sekətɔ:z/ 19
 second /'sekənd/ 107
 second class /,sekənd 'klas:/
 71
 second class post /,sekənd
 klas 'pəʊst/ 82
 second floor /,sekənd 'flɔ:r/ 20
 second hand /',sekənd hænd/
 111
 secondary school /'sekəndəri
 sku:l/ 54, 57
 secretary /'sekritəri/ 25
 security /'sɪkjurəti/ 76
 security guard /'sɪkjurəti
 ga:d/ 26
 seed trays /'si:d treɪz/ 19
 seeds /si:dz/ 19
 seesaw /'si:sɔ:/ 55
 self-checkout area /self sekaut
 'eəriə/ 62
 Sellotape™ /'seləteɪp/ 27, 83
 semi-detached house /semi
 'dɪtætʃt 'haʊs/ 9
 semi-skimmed milk /,semi
 'skimd 'milk/ 70
 send a fax /,send ə 'fæks/ 28
 send an e-mail /,send ən
 'i:meil/ 28
 September /sep'tembə/ 109
 sequins /'si:kwinz/ 52
 server /'sɜ:və/ 121
 serviette /,sɜ:vɪ'et/ 15
 serving dish /'sɜ:vɪŋ dɪʃ/ 15
 set-square /set skweə/ 56
 settee /'se:t̩i:/ 14
 seven /'sevən/ 107
 seven (o'clock) /,sevən ə'klok/
 111
 seventeen /,sevən'ti:n/ 107
 seventy /'sevənti/ 107
 sew /səu/ 21
 sewing /'səʊnɪŋ/ 94

sewing basket /'səʊnɪŋ ,ba:skɪt/
 52
 sewing machine /'səʊnɪŋ
 mæ,fi:n/ 52, 94
 sex /seks/ 6
 shade /ʃeɪd/ 97
 shake hands /,ʃeɪk 'hændz/ 37
 shallow /'ʃæləʊ/ 125
 shalwar kameez /,ʃælwa:r
 keɪ'mi:z/ 49
 shampoo /'ʃæm'pu:/ 12, 39, 40
 shapes /ʃeɪps/ 50
 shark /ʃɑ:k/ 104
 shashlik /'ʃæʃlik/ 65
 shave /ʃeɪv/ 8
 shaved hair /,ʃeɪvd 'heər/ 36
 shaving brush /'ʃeɪvɪŋ brʌʃ/ 12
 shaving gel /'ʃeɪvɪŋ dʒel/ 12,
 40
 shears /ʃi:əz/ 19
 sheep /ʃi:p/ 102
 sheet /ʃi:t/ 13
 sheet music /'ʃi:t ,mju:zik/ 93
 Sheffield /'ʃeffi:lڈ/ 112
 shelf /'ʃelf/ 12
 shell /ʃel/ 97
 shelves /'ʃelvz/ 58
 shepherd's pie /,ʃepadz 'paɪ/
 70
 Shetland Islands /'ʃetlənd
 aɪləndz/ 112
 shin /ʃin/ 34
 ship /ʃip/ 78
 shirt /ʃi:t/ 48
 shish kebab /ʃi:ʃ ki:bæb/ 67
 shoe shop /'ʃu:ʃɒp/ 84
 shoelace /'ʃu:leis/ 50
 shoes /'ʃu:z/ 47
 shop /ʃɒp/ 81
 shopkeeper /'ʃɒp ki:pə/ 25
 shopper /'ʃɒpə/ 62
 shopping /'ʃɒpɪŋ/ 62
 shopping bag /'ʃɒpɪŋ bæg/
 53, 62
 short /ʃɔ:t/ 36, 125
 short hair /,ʃɔ:t/ 36
 shorts /'ʃɔ:ts/ 48
 short-sleeved /ʃɔ:t 'slɪ:vd/ 50
 shoulder /'ʃəuldə/ 34
 shoulder bag /'ʃəuldər/ 53
 shoulder-length hair /,ʃəuldər'lenθ/ 36
 shovel /'ʃʌvəl/ 31
 shower /'ʃauər/ 12
 shower curtain /'ʃauə ,kɜ:tn/
 12
 shower gel /'ʃauə dʒel/ 12
 shrimp /'ʃrɪmp/ 104
 shutter /'ʃatə/ 9
 shuttlecock /'ʃtʌlkɒk/ 88
 shy /ʃai/ 124
 side /saɪd/ 108
 side salad /'saɪd_ sələd/ 66
 side table /'. . . / 15
 side vegetables /'saɪd
 'vedʒtəbəlz/ 66
 sideburns /'saɪdbɜ:nz/ 36
 sidelight /'saɪdlایٹ/ 73
 sieve /sɪv/ 11
 sign a letter /,sain ə 'letə/ 28
 signpost /'saɪnpɔ:st/ 98
 signs /saɪnz/ 75

Sikh /si:k/ 110
 Sikh temple /si:k 'tempəl/ 110
 silk /silk/ 52
 silver /'sɪlvə/ 53
 sing /sɪŋ/ 37
 singer /'sɪŋə/ 93
 single /'sɪŋgəl/ 6
 single bed /,singəl 'bed/ 13
 single parent /,singəl 'peərənt/
 7
 singlet /'sɪŋglət/ 49
 sink /sɪŋk/ 10
 sister /'sistə/ 7
 sisters-in-law /'sistəz in lə:/ 7
 sit /sɪt/ 37
 sitting room /'sɪtɪŋ ru:m/ 20
 six /sɪks/ 107
 six-pack /'sɪks pæk/ 68
 sixteen /'sɪks'ti:n/ 107
 sixty /'sɪksti/ 107
 skate /skate/ 91
 skateboard /'skatebɔ:d/ 55
 skeleton /'skelɪtən/ 35
 ski /ski:/ 91
 ski boot /'ski: bu:t/ 91
 skier /'ski:ə/ 91
 skip /skip/ 92
 skipping rope /'skɪpɪŋ rəʊp/ 92
 skirt /skɜ:t/ 47, 48
 skull /skʌl/ 35
 sky /skai/ 81
 skydiver /'skai,daivə/ 89
 skydiving /'skai,daivɪŋ/ 89
 skyline /'skaləlɪn/ 81
 skyscraper /'skai skreɪpə/ 81
 sledge /'sledʒ/ 91
 sledgehammer /'sledʒ,hæmə/
 31
 sledging /'sledʒɪŋ/ 91
 sleep /sli:p/ 8
 sleeping bag /'sli:pɪŋ bæg/ 98
 sleeve /sli:v/ 50
 slice /slais/ 69
 slide /slaid/ 55
 slide projector /'slайд
 prə,dʒekٹə/ 123
 slides /slайдz/ 123
 slim /slɪm/ 36
 sling /sling/ 44
 slip /slip/ 47
 slip road /'slip rəud/ 74
 slippers /'slɪpəz/ 47
 slippery road sign /,slɪpəri
 'rəud sain/ 75
 Slovakia /sləʊ'veæki:/ 116
 Slovenia /sləʊ'veniə/ 116
 slow /sləu/ 125
 slug pellets /'slɪg ,peləts/ 19
 small animals /smɔ:l
 'ænɪməlz/ 106
 small intestine /smɔ:l in'testɪn/
 35
 smile /smail/ 37
 smoke /sməuk/ 85
 smoked ham /,sməukt 'hæm/
 64
 smoked salmon /,sməukt
 'sæmən/ 65
 smooth /smu:ð/ 125
 smoothie /'smu:ði/ 67
 snail /sneɪl/ 106

snake /sneɪk/ 103
 snapdragon /'snæp,drægən/
 18
 sneakers AmE /'snai:kəz/ 47
 snorkel /'snə:kəl/ 90
 snorkeller /'snə:kələr/ 90
 snorkelling /'snə:kəlɪŋ/ 90
 snout /snaut/ 104
 snow /snoʊ/ 91
 snowboard /'snəʊbɔ:d/ 91
 snowmobile /'snəʊmə,bi:l/ 91
 snowmobiling /'snəʊmə,bi:lin/
 91
 snowy /'snəui/ 118
 soap /səʊp/ 12
 soap dish /'səʊp dɪʃ/ 12
 soap dispenser /'səʊp
 dɪspensə/ 12
 social worker /'səufəl ,wɜ:kə/
 26
 sociology /,səʊsi'ɒlədʒi,
 səʊfi:/ 57
 socket /'spkit/ 17
 socks /svks/ 48
 sofa /'soʊfə/ 14
 soft /soft/ 125
 soft top /'soft tɒp/ 73
 soft toy /,soft 'tɔi/ 16
 software /'softweə/ 120
 software engineer /'softweə
 endʒɪnɪə/ 26
 solar system /'səʊlə ,sɪstəm/
 119
 soldier /'səʊldʒə/ 23
 sole /səul/ 50
 solicitor /sə'lɪsɪtə/ 33
 son /sən/ 7
 son-in-law /sən in lə:/ 7
 sore throat /sɔ: 'θreut/ 41
 soup /su:p/ 62
 soup and bread roll /,su:p ən
 bred 'rəul/ 70
 soup spoon /'su:p spu:n/ 15
 South America /sauθ
 'ærɪkə/ 114
 South Carolina /sauθ
 'kærə'laimə/ 113
 South Dakota /,sauθ də'kəutə/
 113
 space shuttle /'speis ,ʃtʌtl/ 119
 space suit /'speis sʊt/ 119
 spade /'spɛd/ 19, 97
 spaghetti bolognese /spə,gettɪ
 'bɒlə'nɛz/ 70
 Spain /spein/ 116
 Spanish /'spæniʃ/ 57
 speak /spi:k/ 37
 speaker /'spi:kə/ 122
 speakers /'spi:kəz/ 120
 Special Delivery™ /'speʃəl
 'dɪ'lɪvəri/ 82
 speed skater /'spi:d skeɪtə/ 91
 speed skating /'spi:d skeɪtin/
 91
 speedometer /'spi:dɒmɪtə/ 73
 sphere /'sfɪə/ 108
 spice rack /'spaɪs ræk/ 10
 spices /'spaɪsɪz/ 10
 spider /'spaɪdə/ 106
 spinach /'spɪnɪdʒ,-ɪtʃ/ 59
 snail /sneɪl/ 35

WORD LIST

spines /spainz/ 106
 spinning /'spɪnɪŋ/ 94
 spiral /'spaɪrəl/ 108
 spirit level /'spirit ˈlevəl/ 31
 sponge mop /'spɒndʒ mɒp/ 17
 sports car /'spɔ:ts kɑ:/ 72
 sports shop /'spɔ:ts ʃɒp/ 84
 sportswear /'spɔ:tswɛə/ 49
 spotlight /'spɒtlait/ 93
 spots /spɒts/ 103
 spotted /'spɒtid/ 51
 spray /spreɪ/ 42
 spreadsheet /'spredʃɪ:t/ 120
 spring /sprɪŋ/ 118
 spring onion /sprɪŋ ˈʌnjən/ 59
 sprinkler /'sprɪŋklə/ 19
 square /skweə/ 29, 108
 squash /skwɒʃ/ 88
 squash ball /'. . . / 88
 squash player /'. . . / 88
 squash racket /'skwɒʃ ,rækɪt/
 88
 St Valentine's Day /sænt
 'væləntaɪnз, deɪ/ 109
 stadium /steɪdiəm/ 86
 stage /steɪdʒ/ 93
 stage set /steɪdʒ set/ 93
 stages in education /steɪdʒɪz
 ɪn ,edju'keɪʃən/ 54
 stain /stein/ 52
 stair cupboard /'steɪr ˌkʌbəd/
 20
 stairs /steɪz/ 20
 stamp /stæmp/ 82
 stamp album /'stæmp ,ælbəm/
 94
 stamp collecting /'stæmp
 kə,lektrɪŋ/ 94
 stamp machine /'stæmp
 mæ,ʃɪн/ 82
 stand /stænd/ 37, 86
 Stanley knife™ /'stænli naɪf/ 29
 staple /steɪpəl/ 28
 stapler /'steɪplə/ 27
 star /sta:r/ 119
 starfish /'sta:fɪʃ/ 104
 starfruit /'sta:fru:t/ 61
 starters /'sta:təz/ 65
 stay home /steɪti 'həʊm/
 99
 stationer's /'steɪʃənəz/ 84
 stationery /'steɪʃənəri/ 83
 steak /steik/ 64
 steam /sti:m/ 69
 steamer /'sti:me:r/ 11
 steep hill sign /sti:p 'hil sain/
 75
 steering wheel /'sti:rɪŋ wi:l/
 73
 stepbrother /'stepbrʌðə/ 7
 stepdaughter /'stepdɔ:tə/ 7
 stepfather /'stepfa:ðə/ 7
 stepmother /'stepmʌðə/ 7
 stepsister /'stepsi:ster/ 7
 stepson /'stepson/ 7
 sterilizer /'sterilaɪzə/ 16
 stern /stɜ:n/ 78
 stethoscope /steθəsko:p/ 43
 stewing beef /'stju:n bi:f/ 64
 sticking plaster /'stɪkɪŋ
 ,pla:stə/ 42

sticky tape /'stɪki tɛp/ 83
 stile /stail/ 98
 still camera /'stɪl ,kæmərə/ 123
 still mineral water /'stɪl
 'minərəl ,wɔ:tə/ 66
 stir /stɜ:/ 38, 69
 stir fry /'stɜ:frai/ 69
 stirrup /'stɪrəp/ 89
 stitches /'stɪtʃɪz/ 44
 stockings /'stɒkɪŋz/ 47
 stomach /'stʌmæk/ 34, 35
 stomachache /'stʌmæk-eɪk/ 41
 Stonehenge /stəʊn'hen(d)ʒ/ 100
 stop sign /'stɒp sain/ 75
 storage jar /'stɔ:ri:dʒ dʒɑ:/ 10
 stork /stɔ:k/ 105
 stormy /'stɔ:mi/ 118
 straight /streɪt/ 108
 straight hair /streɪt 'heə/ 36
 straw /strɔ:/ 67
 strawberry /'strɔ:bəri/ 61
 stream /stri:m/ 117
 street /stri:t/ 80
 street map /'stri:t mæp/ 83
 streetlight /'stri:tlaɪt/ 74, 81
 stretch /stretʃ/ 92
 stretcher /'stretʃə/ 85
 string /striŋ/ 82, 83
 strings /striŋz/ 96
 striped /straɪpt/ 51
 stripes /straɪps/ 103
 stub /stab/ 79
 stubble /'stʌbəl/ 36
 student welfare office /
 ,stju:dənt 'welfeər ,ɒfɪs/ 58
 study /'stʌdi/ 20, 21
 stuffed peppers /'stʌft 'pepəz/
 65
 stuffed vine leaves /'stʌft 'vain
 li:vz/ 65
 stump /stamp/ 86
 style /stail/ 39
 styling brush /'stailɪŋ brʌʃ/ 39
 styling mousse /'stailɪŋ mus:/
 39
 sudoku /su:'dəʊku:/ 95
 sugar /'ʃʊgə/ 63
 suit /suit/ 47, 48
 suitcase /'sʊktɪks/ 32, 76
 summer /'sʌmər/ 118
 sun /sʌn/ 119
 sun lounger /'sʌn ,laundʒə/ 18
 sunbather /'sʌnbəθə/ 97
 sunburn /'sʌnbɜ:n/ 41
 Sunday /'sʌndeɪ/ 109
 sunfish /'sʌn,fɪʃ/ 104
 sunglasses /'sʌn,gla:sɪz/ 97
 sunhat /'sʌnhæt/ 46
 sunny /'sʌni/ 118
 sunscreen /'sʌnskri:n/ 97
 surfboard /'sɜ:fbo:d/ 90, 97
 surfer /'sɜ:fə/ 90, 97
 surfing and wind-surfing /
 ,sɜ:fɪŋ ənd 'wind sɜ:fɪŋ/ 90
 surgeon /'sɜ:dʒən/ 44
 surgical collar /'sɜ:dʒɪkəl
 'kɒlə/ 44
 surgical glove /'sɜ:dʒɪkəl 'glav/
 44
 surname /'sɜ:nem/ 6

surprised /sə'praɪzd/ 124
 sushi /'su:ʃi/ 67
 suspect /'sʌspekt/ 33
 suspenders AmE /sə'pendəz/
 53
 suspicious /sə'spɪʃəs/ 124
 swallow /'swɒbləu/ 105
 swan /swən/ 105
 sweaters /'swetəz/ 46
 sweatshirt /'swet-ʃɜ:t/ 48
 swede /swi:d/ 59
 Sweden /'swi:dn/ 116
 sweep /swi:p/ 21
 sweet and sour chicken with
 rice /,swi:t ən ,saʊə ,tʃɪkɪn
 wɪd 'raɪs/ 65
 sweet potato /,swi:t pə'teɪtəu/
 60
 sweet shop /'swi:t ʃɒp/ 84
 sweetcorn /'swi:tkɔ:n/ 59, 62,
 66
 sweets /swi:ts/ 67
 swimmer /'swɪmər/ 90
 swimming /'swimɪŋ/ 90
 swimming costume /'swimɪŋ
 ,kɒstjum/ 49, 97
 swimming hat /'. . . / 90
 swimming pool /'swimɪŋ pu:l/
 90
 swimming trunks /'swimɪŋ
 trʌŋks/ 49, 97
 swimsuit /'swimsu:t/ 49
 swing /swiŋ/ 18
 swings /swiŋz/ 55
 Swiss cheese /'swi:s 'tʃi:z/ 64
 swivel chair /'swi'vel tʃeə/ 27
 symphony orchestra /'simfəni
 ,ɔ:kistrə/ 93
 syringe /'sɜ:rɪndʒ/ 44
 table /'terbəl/ 120
 table tennis /'. . . / 88
 tablespoonful /'terbəlspu:nful/
 68
 tacos /'tækəʊz/ 70
 tail /teɪl/ 77, 101, 104, 105
 tailor /'terlər/ 52
 take /teɪk/ 38
 take notes /teɪk 'nəuts/ 28
 take the bus to school /teɪk ðə
 bʌs tə 'sku:l/ 21
 take the children to school /
 teɪk ðə tʃɪldrən tə 'sku:l/ 21
 take-off /'. . . / 77
 talk /tɔ:k/ 37
 tall /tɔ:l/ 36
 tangerine /,tændʒə'reɪn/ 61
 tap /tæp/ 10, 19
 tape measure /'teip ,meʒə/ 29, 52
 taramasalata /,tærəməsə'lə:tə/
 64
 target /'ta:gɪt/ 89
 tarragon /'tærəgən/ 60
 tartan /'ta:tən/ 51
 taxi /'tæksi/ 71
 taxi driver /'tæksi ,draɪvə/ 23,
 71
 tea /ti:/ 63, 66, 70
 tea towel /ti: 'tauəl/ 10
 teacher /'ti:tʃə/ 24, 56
 teapot /ti:pɒt/ 15

tear /teə/ 38, 52
 teaspoon /'ti:spu:n/ 15
 teaspoonful /'ti:spu:nful/ 68
 teat /ti:t/ 16
 technical support engineer /
 ,tek'nɪkəl sə'pɔ:t endʒɪnɪə/
 26
 technology in the classroom /
 ,tek'nɒlədʒi ɪn ðə 'kla:srum/
 56
 teddy bear /'tedi beə/ 16
 teenager /'ti:nerdʒə/ 6
 telephone /'telɪfəʊn/ 27
 telephone box /'. . . ,/ 85
 telephone number /'telɪfəʊn
 ,nʌmbə/ 22
 telescope /'telɪsko:p/ 94
 television /'teləvɪzi:n/ 14
 temperature /'tempərətʃə/
 41, 118
 temperature gauge /
 ,tempərətʃə ,geidʒ/ 73
 temple /'tempəl/ 35
 ten /ten/ 107
 ten pence /ten pence piece /
 ,ten 'pens, ten pens 'pis/ 79
 ten percent /ten pə'sent/ 107
 ten pounds /ten pound note
 ,ten 'paundz, ten paund
 'nəut/ 79
 ten thousand /ten 'θauzənd/
 107
 Tennessee /,tenə'si:/ 113
 tennis /'tenis/ 88
 tennis ball /'. . . / 88
 tennis player /'. . . / 88
 tennis racket /'tenis ,rækɪt/ 88
 tent /tent/ 98
 tentacle /'tentəkəl/ 104
 terminal /'tɜ:minəl/ 76
 terraced houses /terəst
 'hauziz/ 9
 test tubes /'test tju:bz/ 56
 Texas /'tek:sas/ 113
 text message /'tekst ,mesɪdʒ/
 123
 textbook /'tekstbuk/ 56
 theatre /'θeətə/ 93
 theme park /'θi:m park/ 99
 therapist /'θerəpɪst/ 43
 thermometer /'θə'momɪtə/ 42,
 118
 thick /θɪk/ 125
 thigh /θai/ 34
 thimble /'θimbəl/ 52
 thin /θin/ 125
 third /θɜ:d/ 107
 thirteen /θɜ:t'i:n/ 107
 thirteen hundred hours /θɜ:t:i:n
 'hʌndrəd ,auəz/ 111
 thirty /'θɜ:ti/ 107
 thongs AmE /θoŋz/ 47
 thread /θred/ 52
 three /θri:/ 107
 three quarters /θri: 'kwo:təz/
 68
 three-star hotel /,θri: sta:
 həu'tel/ 32
 throat /θrəut/ 35
 throat lozenges /'θrəut
 ,lozɪndʒɪz/ 42

through /θru:/ 127
 throw a ball /θrəʊ ə 'bɔ:l/ 92
 thumb /θʌm/ 34
 thunder and lightning /'θʌndər
 θənθɪŋ/ 118
 Thursday /θɜ:zðdi/ 109
 ticket /tɪkɪt/ 76
 tidy /'taɪdi/ 125
 tie /taɪ/ 48
 tie clip /taɪ klɪp/ 53
 tie up a branch /,taɪ ʌp ə
 'bra:n̩ts/ 19
 tiger /'taɪgər/ 103
 tight /taɪt/ 50, 125
 tights /taɪts/ 47
 tile /taɪl/ 12
 time card /taɪm kɑ:d/ 30
 time clock /taɪm klok/ 30
 times /multiplied by/ /taɪmz,
 'mʌltiplaɪd baɪ/ 107
 timetable /'taɪm,teɪbəl/ 71
 tin /tɪn/ 68
 tin opener /'tɪn,əpənər/ 11
 tinned food /tɪnd 'fud/ 62
 Tipp-Ex™ BrE /'tip eks/ 27, 83
 tiramisu /tɪrəmi:su:/ 66
 tissues /'tɪʃu:z/ 42
 title /'taɪtl/ 6
 to /tu:/ 126
 toad /təud/ 106
 toast /təʊst/ 70
 toaster /'təʊsta:r/ 11
 toddler /tɒdlər/ 6
 toe /təʊ/ 34
 toilet /'tɔ:lit/ 12, 20
 toilet roll /'tɔ:lit rəʊl/ 12
 toiletries /'tɔ:litrɪz/ 40
 tomato /tə'ma:təʊl/ 'meɪtəʊ/
 59
 tomato ketchup /,tə'meɪtəʊkɛtʃəp/ 67
 tomato soup /,tə'meɪtəʊsəp/ 65
 tongs /tɔ:nz/ 56
 tongue /tʌŋ/ 35
 tool belt /'tu:l belt/ 31
 toolbar /'tu:lbɑ:bər/ 120
 toolbox /'tu:lbʊks/ 29
 tooth /tu:θ/ 35, 45
 toothache /'tu:θ-eik/ 41
 toothbrush /'tu:θbrʌʃ/ 12, 45
 toothbrush holder /'tu:θbrʌʃ
 'haʊldər/ 12
 toothpaste /tu:θpeɪst/ 12, 45
 toothpick /tu:θpɪk/ 45
 top /tɔ:p/ 48, 108
 topaz /təʊpæz/ 53
 torch /tɔ:tʃ/ 123
 tortilla /tɔ:tʃjə/ 65
 tortoise /tɔ:t̩səs/ 103
 touch /tʌtʃ/ 37
 tour guide /tuə gard/ 99
 tourist /'tʊərist/ 99
 tow truck /təu trak/ 85
 towards /tə'wɔ:dz/ 127
 towel /'taʊəl/ 39
 towel dry /'taʊəl draɪ/ 39
 towel rail /'taʊəl reil/ 12
 tower block /'taʊə blɒk/ 81
 towrope /'tʊərəʊp/ 90
 toy /tɔi/ 55
 toy shop /'tɔi ʃɒp/ 84
 track /træk/ 71, 91

tracksuit /'træksu:t/ 49
 tractor /'trækta:r/ 72
 traffic /'træfɪk/ 80
 traffic cone /'træfɪk kəʊn/ 75
 traffic lights /'træfɪk laɪts/ 74,
 80
 traffic warden /'træfɪk ,wɔ:dn/
 26
 trailer /'trɛɪlər/ 77
 train /treɪn/ 71
 train driver /'treɪn ,daɪvər/ 26
 trainers /'treɪnəz/ 47
 travel agency /'trævəl
 ,eɪdʒənsi/ 84
 travel agent /'trævəl ,eɪdʒənt/
 25
 traveller's cheque /'trævələz
 tʃek/ 79
 tray /treɪ/ 15, 77
 treadmill /'tred,mil/ 92
 tree /tri:/ 18
 tricycle /'trai:sikəl/ 55
 tripod /'traɪpɒd/ 123
 trolley /'trɒli/ 62
 trombone /trɒm'bəʊn/ 96
 tropical fish /trəpɪkəl 'fiʃ/ 101
 trouser press /'trauzə pres/ 32
 trousers /'trauzəz/ 48
 trout /traʊt/ 104
 trowel /'trəʊəl/ 19, 31
 truck AmE /træk/ 72
 trumpet /'træmpit/ 96
 trunk /træŋk/ 103
 trunks /træŋks/ 87
 T-shirt /'ti: fɜ:t/ 48
 tub /tʌb/ 14, 19, 68
 tuba /'tju:bə/ 96
 tube /tju:b/ 68
 tube of glue /,tju:b/ 83
 Tuesday /'tju:zdei/ 109
 tulip /'tju:lip/ 18
 tumble dryer /'tʌmbəl ,draɪər/
 17
 tuna /'tju:nə/ 62
 tuner /'tju:nər/ 122
 tunnel /'tʌnl/ 71
 turban /'tɜ:bən/ 49
 turkey /'tɜ:ki/ 64, 102
 turkish delight /,tɜ:kɪʃ dɪ'lait/
 66
 turnip /'tɜ:nɪp/ 59
 turquoise /'tɜ:kwɔ:z/ 51
 turtle /'tɜ:tł/ 104
 tusk /task/ 103, 104
 tutor /'tju:tər/ 58
 tutorial /'tju:tɔ:riəl/ 58
 tuxedo /tʌk'si:dəu/ 48
 TV aerial /ti: 'vi: ,eəriəl/ 9
 tweezers /'twi:zəz/ 40
 twelve /twelv/ 107
 twelve hundred hours /twelv
 'hʌndrəd aʊəz/ 111
 twelve o'clock (midnight) /
 ,twelv ə'klɒk, 'midnæit/ 111
 twelve o'clock (noon / midday)
 /twelv ə'klɒk, nu:n,
 mid'dei/ 111
 twenty /'twenti/ 107
 twenty pence / twenty pence
 piece /twenti 'pens, ,twenti
 pens 'pi:s/ 79
 twenty percent /,twenti
 pə'sent/ 107
 twenty pounds / twenty pound
 note /,twenti 'paʊndz,
 ,twenti paʊnd 'nəut/ 79
 twenty-four hundred hours /
 ,twenti fɔ: 'hʌndrəd ,aʊəz/
 111
 twenty-one /,t̩ . / 107
 twin room /'twin ru:m/ 32
 two /tu:/ 107
 two pence / two pence piece /
 ,tu: 'pens, ,tu: pens 'pi:s/ 79
 two pounds / two pound coin
 /,tu: 'paʊndz, ,tu: paound
 'kɔ:n/ 79
 two-way radio /,tu: wei
 'reidiəu/ 31
 two-wheeled vehicles /,tu:
 wi:ld 'vi:kəlz/ 72
 type /taɪp/ 28
 tyre /taɪər/ 73
 umbrella /'ʌmbrelə/ 18, 46
 umpire /'ʌmpaɪər/ 86
 uncle /'ʌŋkəl/ 7
 under /'ʌndər/ 126, 127
 underground /'ʌndəgraund/
 71
 underground entrance /
 'ʌndəgraund 'entrəns/ 81
 underneath /'ʌndə'nɪθ/ 127
 underpants /'ʌndəpænts/ 48
 undershirt /'ʌndəʃɜ:t/ 48
 underwear /'ʌndəweər/ 47, 48
 United Kingdom /ju: naitid
 'kɪŋdəm/ 116
 university /ju:nɪ've:səti/ 54
 university graduates /
 ju:nɪ've:səti 'grædʒuəts/ 54
 university qualifications /
 ju:nɪ've:səti ,kwɒlfɪ'keɪʃənz/
 54
 untidy /ʌn'taɪdi/ 125
 up /ʌp/ 126
 upper arm /'ʌpər ə:m/ 34
 upstairs /'ʌp'steəz/ 20
 Uranus /'ju:ərənəs, ju'reməs/
 119
 URL /ju: arl el/ 121
 US dollars and cents /ju es
 ,dɒləz ən 'sents/ 79
 Utah /'ju:tə/ 113
 utility room /ju:tɪləti ru:m/ 20
 vacuum /'vækjuəm/ 21
 vacuum cleaner /'vækjuəm
 ,kli:nər/ 17
 valance /'væləns/ 13
 valley /'væli/ 117
 van /væn/ 72
 varnish /'væniʃ/ 40
 vase /væz/ 14
 vegetable garden /'vedʒtəbəl
 ,ga:dn/ 18
 vein /veɪn/ 35
 Velcro™ /'velkrəu/ 52
 Venus /'vi:nəs/ 119
 verdict /'vɜ:dikt/ 33
 Vermont /və'mɔ:nt/ 113
 verticle /'vɜ:tikəl/ 108
 vest /vest/ 48
 vet /vet/ 24

veterinarian AmE /
 ,vetə'rɪ'nɛəriən/ 24
 vicar /'vɪkər/ 110
 vice /vaɪs/ 29
 video games /'vɪdiəu ɡemz/
 95
 village /'vɪlɪdʒ/ 99
 village, town or city of birth /
 ,vɪlɪdʒ, taʊn ɔ: siti əv 'b3:θ/
 6
 vinegar /'vɪnɪɡər/ 63, 67
 viola /vi'ləulə/ 96
 violin /,viə'lɪn/ 96
 Virginia /və'dʒɪniə/ 113
 V-neck jumper /,vi: nek
 'dʒʌmpər/ 46
 vocalist /'vɔ:kəlist/ 93
 volleyball /'volibɔ:l/ 87
 volleyball player /... ,... / 87
 waist /weɪst/ 34
 waistband /'weɪstbænd/ 50
 waistcoat /'weɪskəut, 'weskət/
 48
 waiter /'weɪtər/ 23, 65
 waiting room /'weɪtɪŋ ru:m/
 44
 waitress /'weɪtrɪs/ 23
 wake up /weɪk 'ʌp/ 8
 Wales /weɪlz/ 112
 walk /wɔ:k/ 92
 walk the dog /,... ,... / 21
 walking boot /wɔ:kɪŋ bu:t/ 98
 walking boots /wɔ:kɪŋ bu:ts/
 47
 wall /wɔ:l/ 20
 wall bars /wɔ:l bɑ:z/ 56
 wall chart /wɔ:l tʃɑ:t/ 56
 wallet /'wɒlt/ 53
 wallpaper /wɔ:l peɪpər/ 13
 walnut /'wɔ:lnət/ 61
 walrus /'wɔ:lrəs/ 104
 wardrobe /'wɔ:d्रəub/ 13
 warehouse /'weəhaus/ 30
 warm /wɔ:m/ 118
 wash /wɒʃ/ 39, 69
 wash the dishes /,... ,... / 21
 wash the floor /,... ,... / 21
 wash your face /,... ,... / 8
 washbasin /'wɒʃ,bɛsɪn/ 12, 39
 washer /'wɒʃər/ 29
 washing capsules /'wɒʃju:pəs/ 63
 washing line /'wɒʃɪŋ laɪn/ 17
 washing liquid /'wɒʃɪŋ ,lɪkwɪd/
 63
 washing machine /'wɒʃɪŋ
 məʃɪn/ 17
 washing powder /'wɒʃɪŋ
 ,paʊdər/ 17, 63
 Washington /'wɒʃɪŋtən/ 112
 Washington, DC /,wɒʃɪŋtən
 ,di: 'si:/ 113
 washing-up liquid /'wɒʃɪŋ 'ʌp
 ,lɪkwɪd/ 10, 63
 wasp /wɒsp/ 106
 wasps' nest /'wɒsp̩s nest/ 106
 wastepaper basket /
 'weɪst,peɪpə ,ba:skɪt/ 27
 watch /wɒtʃ/ 53
 watch TV /'wɒtʃ ti: 'vi:/ 8
 water /wɔ:tər/ 85
 water ski /'... ,... / 90

WORD LIST

water skier /'wɔ:tər,ski:iər/ 90
 water skiing /'wɔ:tər,ski:ŋ/ 90
 water the plants /'wɔ:tər,plɑ:nts/ 19
 watercress /'wɔ:təkres/ 59
 waterfall /'wɔ:təfɔ:l/ 117
 watering can /'wɔ:təriŋ,kæn/ 19
 watermelon /'wɔ:tə,melən/ 61
 wave /'wɛv/ 37, 97
 wavy hair /'weivɪ,hɛvə/ 36
 weather /'weðə/ 118
 web /'web/ 106
 web address /'web,ædres/ 121
 web browser /'web,braʊzə/ 121
 web-cam /'web,kæm/ 120
 website /'websaɪt/ 121
 Wednesday /'wenzdεɪ/ 109
 weed the flowerbed /'wi:d ðə 'flauəbed/ 19
 weigh /wei/ 69
 weights /werts/ 92
 wellies /'weliz/ 47
 wellingtons /'welɪŋtənz/ 47
 Welsh National Assembly /'welʃ,næʃənəl ə'sembli/ 100
 West Virginia /'west və'dʒinɪə/ 113
 wet /'wet/ 125
 wet suit /'. / 90
 whale /'wei/ 104

wheel /wi:l/ 73, 89
 wheelbarrow /'wi:l,bærəʊ/ 19, 31
 wheelchair /'wi:ltʃeə/ 44
 whisk /wɪsk/ 11
 whiskers /'wɪskəz/ 101
 white /waɪt/ 51
 white bread /,. / 64
 white wine /'waɪt 'wain/ 63, 66
 whiteboard /'waɪtbɔ:d/ 56
 whiteboard marker /'waɪtbɔ:d,ma:kə/ 56
 white-collar worker /,. / 25
 whole trout /həʊl 'traʊt/ 64
 wholemeal bread /həʊlmi:l 'bred/ 64
 wicket /'wɪkit/ 86
 wicket keeper /'wɪkit ,ki:pə/ 86
 wide /waɪd/ 50, 125
 widow /'widəʊ/ 6
 widower /'widəʊər/ 6
 width /'widθ/ 108
 wife /waɪf/ 7
 wildlife park /'waɪldlaɪf ,pa:k/ 99
 windbreak /'windbreɪk/ 97
 window /'windəʊ/ 9, 14, 20, 77, 120
 window cleaner /'windəʊ ,kli:nə/ 23

window seat /'windəʊ si:t/ 77
 windscreen wiper /'windskri:n 'waipə/ 73
 wind-surfer /'wind,s3:fə/ 90
 windy /'windi/ 118
 wine glass /'wain gla:s/ 15
 wine list /'wain list/ 65
 wing /'wɪŋ/ 73, 77
 wing mirror /'wɪŋ ,mirə/ 73
 wings /'wɪŋz/ 105
 winter /'wɪntə/ 118
 Wisconsin /'wi'skɒnsɪn/ 113
 withdrawal slip /'wið'drɔ:əl slɪp/ 79
 witness /'wɪtnɪs/ 33
 wok /wɒk/ 11
 woman /'wumən/ 6
 wood /wud/ 117
 woodwind /'wud,wɪnd/ 96
 woodworking /'wud,w3:kɪŋ/ 94
 wool /wʊl/ 52
 word processor /wɜ:d 'prəʊsesə/ 120
 work station /'wɜ:k ,steɪʃən/ 30
 workbench /'wɜ:kbenç/ 29
 worker /'wɜ:kə/ 30
 work-surface /'wɜ:k ,s3:fɪs/ 10
 worktop /'wɜ:ktop/ 10
 world wide web /'wɜ:ld waɪd 'web/ 121

wrapping paper /'ræpɪŋ ,peɪpə/ 83
 wrench /rentʃ/ 29
 wrestler /'reslə/ 88
 wrestling /'reslɪŋ/ 88
 wrist /rist/ 34
 write /raɪt/ 38
 write a memo /'raɪt ə 'meməʊ/ 28
 writing paper /'raɪtɪŋ ,peɪpə/ 83
 Wyoming /'wɔ:r'əmɪŋ/ 113
 X-ray /'eks reɪ/ 43
 X-ray scanner /'eks reɪ ,skænə/ 76
 X-rays /'eks reɪz/ 44
 xylophone /'zaɪləfəʊn/ 96
 yacht /jɒt/ 78, 90
 Yam /jæm/ 60
 yard AmE /ja:d/ 9
 yellow /'jeləʊ/ 51
 yellow card /,. / 86
 yoghurt /yogurt /'jɒgət/ 62
 York /jɔ:k/ 112
 zebra /'zebrə, 'zi:-/ 103
 zebra crossing /'zebrə 'krosɪŋ/ 74, 80
 zero /'zɪərəʊ/ 107
 zip /zip/ 50
 zoo /zu:/ 99

1 PEOPLE

1.1 Use the information about Denzel Washington to complete the application form.

Denzel Washington	28/12/1954	994-9872
1106 Hollywood Drive, Los Angeles	Actor	Male
CA 98554	Married	American
Paulette Pearson	Four children	Mount Vernon, New York

1 First name Denzel

2 Surname _____

3 Sex _____

4 Occupation _____

5 Address _____

6 Postcode _____

7 Telephone number _____

8 Nationality _____

9 Date of birth _____

10 Place of birth _____

11 Marital status _____

12 Husband's / wife's name _____

13 Number of children _____

1.2 Put the male and female words in the correct column.

aunt, father, granddaughter, grandmother, half-sister, mother-in-law, nephew, sister, stepfather, stepson

Example	Male <u>widower</u>	Female <u>widow</u>	Male	Female
1 brother	.....	.....	6	stepdaughter
2	mother	.....	7 father-in-law	.....
3 uncle	.....	.....	8 half-brother	.....
4 grandfather	.....	.....	9 grandson	.....
5	niece	.....	10 stepmother	.....

1.3 The family on page 7 have some other relatives. Look at their family tree again and complete the sentences below.

aunt, brother-in-law, cousin, grandmother, mother-in-law, nephew, sister-in-law, uncle

Example Ann Elliot has a sister, Fiona. Fiona is Robert's sister-in-law.

1 Ann Elliot has a sister, Fiona. Fiona is Sue and Tim's

2 Robert Elliot has a brother, Jim. Jim is Ann's and Sue and Tim's

3 Elaina's mother, Julia, is Tim's and Tessa and Chris's

4 Elaina has a brother, Thomas. His son, Henry, is Tessa and Chris's Henry is Elaina's

1.4 What do you do in the morning? Write these activities in the order you do them.

brush your teeth	1 <u>wake up</u>
dry yourself	2
eat breakfast	3
get dressed	4
get up	5
have a shower	6
wake up	7

EXERCISES

2 HOUSING

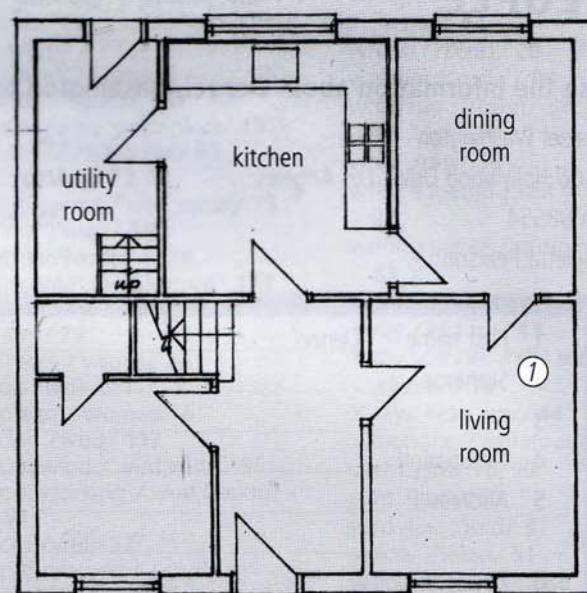
2.1 Look at the ground floor plan.

Where can you find these objects?

Write the correct numbers in each room.

1 armchair, 2 bin, 3 bookcase,
 4 broom, 5 coffee table,
 6 cushion, 7 dining table,
 8 dishwasher, 9 double oven,
 10 freezer, 11 fridge / refrigerator,
 12 ironing board, 13 napkin ring,
 14 place mat, 15 scrubbing brush,
 16 side table, 17 sofa,
 18 vacuum cleaner, 19 vase,
 20 washing machine

Ground Floor Plan.



2.2 Find the words for these objects in the bathroom.

Put the correct number next to the word.

soap dispenser	8
shaving brush	<input type="text"/>
toothbrush holder	<input type="text"/>
shaving gel	<input type="text"/>
soap	<input type="text"/>
razor	<input type="text"/>
toothbrush	<input type="text"/>
mug	<input type="text"/>
toothpaste	<input type="text"/>
soap dish	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>



2.3 What do you need to do these things? Write one object from the box below next to each activity.

alarm clock, bath towel, cafetière, cake tin, kettle, mop, tea towel, tumbler dryer, watering can

Example make coffee

..... *cafetière*

1 dry the dishes

.....

5 make a cake

.....

2 dry yourself

.....

6 wake up

.....

3 boil water

.....

7 dry clothes

.....

4 water the plants

.....

8 wash the floor

.....

2.4 Complete the words and write them below. All these things go on the dining room table.

Example fork

fork

1 spon

.....

4 seriette

.....

7 knfe

.....

2 wne glas

.....

5 sop spon

.....

8 ppper

.....

3 desertspon

.....

6 slt

.....

9 taspon

.....

3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

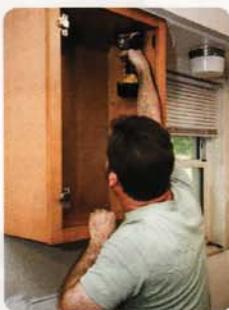
3.1 Where can you find these people or things? Put these words in the correct box.

bar, barrister, bulldozer, cement, chambermaid, conveyer belt, electric drill, fax machine, foreman, forklift, guard, photocopier, sand saw, scaffolding, stapler, twin room, witness, wrench

Office	Workshop	Factory	Construction site	Hotel	Court
fax machine					

3.2 What do these people do? Write the jobs under the correct picture.

artist, bricklayer, butcher, carpenter, hairdresser, judge, midwife, optician, photographer, security guard



1 carpenter

2

3

4

5



6

7

8

9

10

3.3 Fill in the letters to complete the words. All of these phrases are activities in the office.

n	o	t	e	appointments
---	---	---	---	--------------

papers

f				refreshments
---	--	--	--	--------------

refreshments

i				a letter
---	--	--	--	----------

a letter

			c		a document
--	--	--	---	--	------------

a document

	e			an e-mail
--	---	--	--	-----------

an e-mail

EXERCISES

4 THE BODY

4.1 Write a sentence for the actions in these pictures.



Example *She is hugging her friend.*



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

4.2 Complete these sentences with the words in the box.

bones, brain, ears, eyes, fingers, head, nails, nose, teeth, toes

Example A foot has five toes.

- 1 A hand has five
- 2 You see with your
- 3 You hear with your
- 4 You smell with your
- 5 You type with your

- 6 You wear a hat on your
- 7 An adult has 32
- 8 Your skeleton has many
- 9 Your controls your body.

4.3 Find the missing letters to make a new word. You can find these things at the hairdresser's and the beauty salon.

Word Missing letter

- 1 lipsti_k c
- 2 styling m_usse
- 3 nail sci_sors
- 4 _ascara
- 5 hairdry_r

Word Missing letter

- 6 ho_wax
- 7 fac_ial
- 8 _ologne
- 9 after_have

New word

5 HEALTH

5.1 What medical specialist do you need to see for these health problems below?
Match the words in the box with the problems.

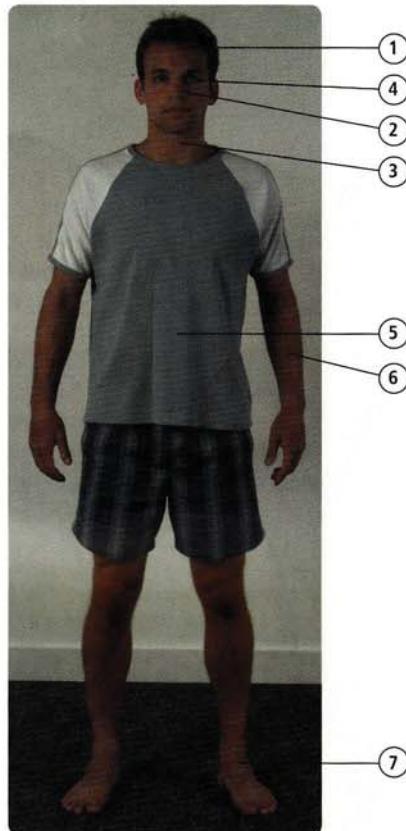
chiropodist, dentist, dermatologist, general practitioner, osteopath, physiotherapist

1 cough <i>general practitioner</i>	2 backache	3 rash
4 weak muscles	5 swollen foot	6 toothache

5.2 Match these ailments to the parts of body.
Write the correct number next to the word.

Example black eye 4

broken arm	<input type="text"/>
headache	<input type="text"/>
nose bleed	<input type="text"/>
sprained ankle	<input type="text"/>
sore throat	<input type="text"/>
stomach ache	<input type="text"/>



5.3 What kind of medicine are these? Unscramble the letters.

Example eey rdpos *eye drops*

1 inillkresap	.....	5 ilp malb	.....
2 eugaz	.....	6 restlap	.....
3 sustise	.....	7 merca	.....
4 sryap	.....	

5.4 Write these words in the correct boxes.

anaesthetist, basin, dentures, drill, examination couch, height chart, plaque, scales, scalpel, stethoscope, surgeon, surgical gloves

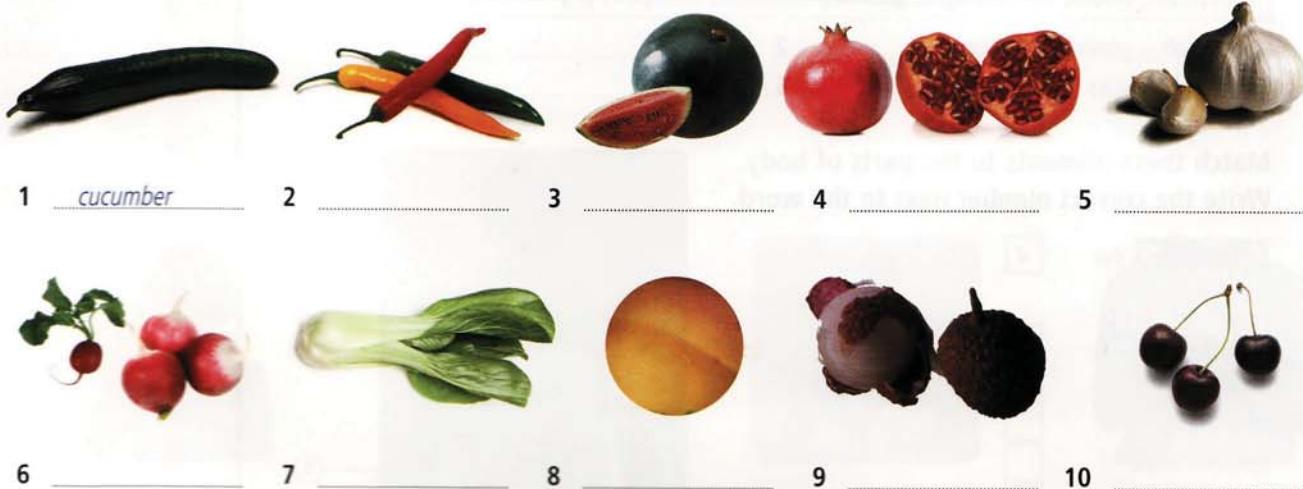
In the doctor's surgery	In the operating theatre	In the dental surgery
examination couch		

EXERCISES

6 FOOD

6.1 Write the names of these fruit and vegetables under the correct picture.

apricot, cherry, chilli pepper, cucumber, garlic, lychee, pak choi, pomegranate, radish, watermelon



6.2 Ten of the items are listed in the wrong category. Write the dishes and drinks in the correct part of the menu.

Starters	Main courses	Desserts	Drinks
lasagne	roast beef with Yorkshire pudding	pizza	fizzy mineral water
borscht	tomato soup	cheesecake	panna cotta
<u>orange juice</u>	koftas	tiramisu	<u>cola</u>
melon and parma ham	ice cream	still mineral water	smoked salmon
	moussaka	apple pie	strawberry smoothie
	tea		coffee
	fajitas		fillet of sole
			<u>orange juice</u>

6.3 Complete the conversations with the words in the box.

baguette, butter, cheese, condiments, delicatessen, dog food, dry goods, frozen foods, meat, washing powder, wholemeal bread

Example A I would like to buy fish fingers and pizza.

- 1 A I would like to buy and
- 2 A I would like to buy herbs and spices.
- 3 A I would like to buy rice and flour.
- 4 A I would like to buy and
- 5 A I would like to buy salami and smoked ham.
- 6 A I would like to buy and a
- 7 A I would like to buy lamb chops and steak.

B Go to the frozen foods section.

- B Go to the dairy products section.
- B Go to the section.
- B Go to the section.
- B Go to the household products section.
- B Go to the counter.
- B Go to the bakery.
- B Go to the counter.

7 TRANSPORT

7.1 Put these words in the correct category.

carriage, cat's eye, check-in desk, customs, duty-free shop, ferry, flyover, inside lane, liner, metal detector, platform, road sign, rowing boat, runway, sailing ship, track, traffic lights, train

At the railway station

carriage

.....
.....
.....
.....

On the road

.....
.....
.....
.....

At the airport

.....
.....
.....
.....

Water transport

.....
.....
.....
.....

7.2 Write the number of the car parts on the pictures.

1 brake light

2 exhaust pipe
3 wing mirror

4 gear lever

5 rear windscreen
6 sidelight

7 wheel

8 boot
9 bonnet

10 speedometer

11 fuel gauge
12 headlight



7.3 What do these signs mean? Match the signs to their meanings. Number the words.

cyclists only
no through road
roundabout

6
7
8

give way
no U-turn
steep hill

9
10
11

level crossing
roadworks ahead
slippery road

12
13
14

no overtaking
no right turn
stop

15
16
17



7.4 Fill in the letters to complete the transport words.

r	e	t	u	r	n
					ticket
	r				car
	a				driver
	n				mirror
	s				hour
	p				carrier
	o				officer
	r				scanner
	t				sign

EXERCISES

8 COMMUNITY

8.1 Complete these sentences with the words in the box.

bank, cashpoint, chequebook, coins, euro, financial adviser, notes, pin number, pounds

Example I spend thirty pounds on food every day.

- 1 I have ten pound I don't have any
- 2 The currency in many European countries is called the
- 3 My dad works as a in a
- 4 I never pay by cheque. I don't have a
- 5 I can't use my card. I forgot my

8.2 These are some of the things you can buy at the newsagent's. Use the words below to label them.

bag of sweets
bar of chocolate
box of chocolates,
chewing gum
fudge
lollipop
magazine
mints
packet of crisps
paperback

Example

bag of sweets

2

3

6

1

4

5

8

9

8.3 Where do you need to go? Write the name of the place to answer each question.

book shop, electronics shop, jeweller's, newsagent's, optician's, post office, travel agency

Example I want to buy a newspaper. The newsagent's

1 I would like some stamps.	The	4 I want to go on holiday.	The
2 I want to buy a new fridge.	The	5 I would like to buy a book.	The
3 I want to buy earrings for my sister.	The	6 I would like new glasses.	The

8.4 Find the names of eight things in the city life word puzzle.



9 SPORTS

9.1 Match the words to the sports.

1 bat	<input type="checkbox"/> b	2 penalty spot	<input type="checkbox"/>	3 posts	<input type="checkbox"/>	4 ring	<input type="checkbox"/>	5 jockey	<input type="checkbox"/>	6 racket	<input type="checkbox"/>
7 shuttlecock	<input type="checkbox"/>	8 bow	<input type="checkbox"/>	9 helmet	<input type="checkbox"/>	10 leotard	<input type="checkbox"/>	11 wet suit	<input type="checkbox"/>	12 paddle	<input type="checkbox"/>
a rugby	b cricket	c boxing	d football	e tennis	f horse racing	g gymnastics	h scuba diving	i badminton	j canoeing	k archery	l rollerblading

Example 1 bat goes with b cricket

2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9
10	11	12	

9.2 What are these sports? Label the pictures.

climbing, cycling, diving, figure skating, judo, parachuting, rowing, water skiing



1 water skiing



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

9.3 Put these words in the correct columns. You can use some of the words more than once.

bails, ball (2), bat, batsman, bowler, boxer, boxing, club, course, court, cricket, fielder; figure skater, figure skates, figure skating, football, football boots, footballer, gloves, goalie, goggles, golf, golf ball, golfer, ice rink, net (2), pitch (2), pool, racket, ring, stump, swimmer, swimming, swimming cap, swimming costume, tennis, tennis ball, tennis player, trunks, wicket keeper

Sport	Place	Equipment	Players
cricket	pitch	bat, ball, bails, stump	batsman, bowler, fielder, wicket keeper

EXERCISES

10 RECREATION

10.1 What hobbies do you think of when you see these things? Write these words under the correct pictures.

astronomy, bird-watching, playing card games, playing chess, cookery, doing crosswords, stamp collecting, doing sudoku puzzles



1 *doing crosswords*



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

10.2 What instruments are these? Unscramble the letters.

Example tprurtem *trumpet*

1 lufet
2 badsroeyk
3 myalbc
4 olecl
5 nosbosa

6 etinracl
7 lnlovi
8 booe
9 corerrde
10 enphoxloy

11 onidorcac
12 lococip
13 ilaov
14 umrd

10.3 Complete the text with the words in the box.

band, ballerina, ballet, classical, concerts, keyboard, piano

When I was five, I took *ballet* classes. I wanted to become a famous but I wasn't very good.
Then I learned to play the I liked listening to music. As a teenager, I started going to rock with my friends. I played the in the school

10.4 Put the words in the box in the correct columns.

beach towel, bikini, camping stove, campsite, nature reserve, pier, rucksack, sand, shell, signpost, sleeping bag, sunscreen

Things you take to the beach	Things you find at the beach	Things you take to the countryside	Things you find in the country
<i>beach towel</i>
.....
.....

10.5 Here are some places to visit. Write the missing words from the box to complete the phrases.

Cathedral, garden, home, Lords, Palace, park, tower

Example theme *park*

1 church
2 stately
3 botanical
4 Buckingham
5 Canterbury
6 House of
7 safari

11 ANIMALS

11.1 Write the names of these animals under the correct picture.

badger, bear, buffalo, chick, duck, foal, giraffe, rabbit, tiger



1 rabbit



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10

11.2 Match these animals with their babies.

calf, duckling, foal, gosling, kid, kitten, lamb, piglet, puppy

Example goat kid

1 cow

2 sheep

3 goose

4 duck

5 horse

6 pig

7 cat

8 dog

11.3 Write the name of each group of animals. Cross out the animal that does not belong there.

birds, fish, insects, sea animals, wild animals

1 wild animals	2	3	4	5
elephant	shark	dolphin	robin	wasp
giraffe	trout	crocodile	ladybird	cockroach
cockrel	eel	walrus	penguin	snail
rhinoceros	gorilla	crab	swallow	spider
kangaroo	sunfish	whale	crane	caterpillar

11.4 Answer these questions about animals.

Example Do tigers eat meat? Yes, they do.

1 Do cows provide milk?

Yes, they do.

2 Do cats lay eggs?

No, they don't.

3 Can penguins fly?

No, they can't.

4 Can owls see well at night?

Yes, they do.

5 Do parrots have long legs?

Yes, they do.

6 Can seals live under water?

Yes, they do.

7 Do peacocks have wings?

Yes, they do.

8 Do moles live in the sea?

No, they don't.

9 Do spiders have ears?

No, they don't.

EXERCISES

12 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

12.1 Look at these numbers and fill in the missing words.

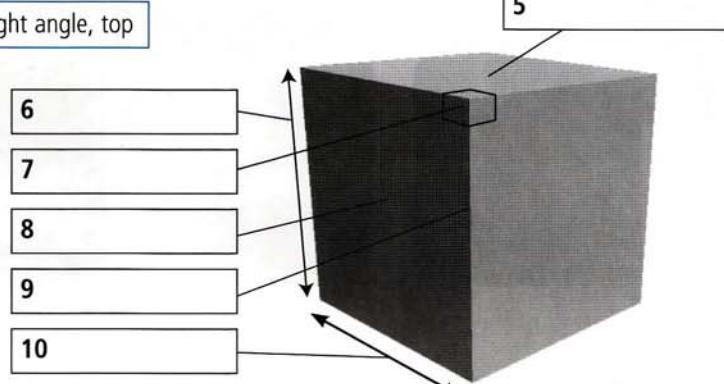
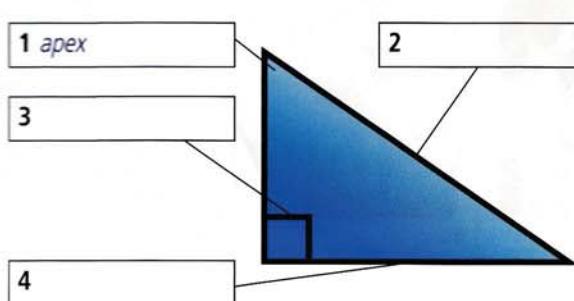
hundred (2), million, thousand (2)



101 one hundred and one 1,000 one 10,000 ten
 100,000 one thousand 1,000,000 one

12.2 Look at the shapes and label the different parts. Use the words in the box.

apex, base, corner, depth, edge, face, height, hypotenuse, right angle, top



12.3 Match the festivals with the months when they are celebrated.

Example 1 Easter Day b 2 Halloween 3 Christmas Day 4 Bonfire Night 5 Diwali 6 St Valentine's Day
 a December b March or April c October d February e October or November f November

12.4 Look at the clocks and complete the sentences.

Example I wake up at seven o'clock in the morning.



3 I eat breakfast at



1 I get up at



4 At, I brush my teeth.

2 At, I have a shower.



5 I go to work at



12.5 Write these countries under the correct continent.

Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, Ghana, Laos, Libya, Mali, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Spain

Asia	Africa	North America	South America	Europe	Australia
China					

13 THE ENVIRONMENT

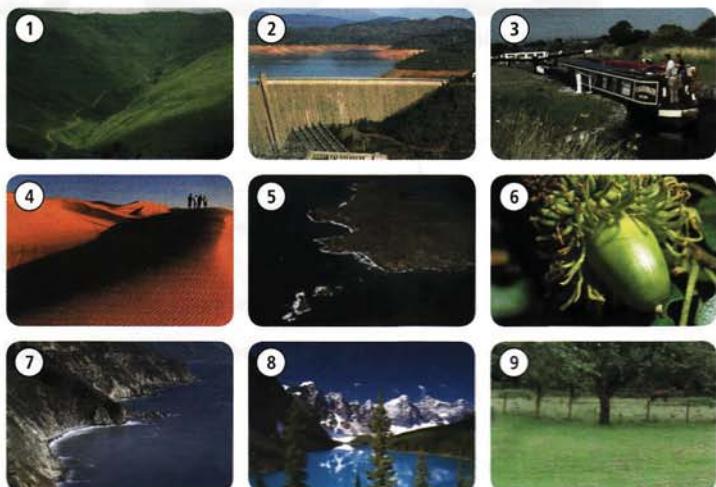
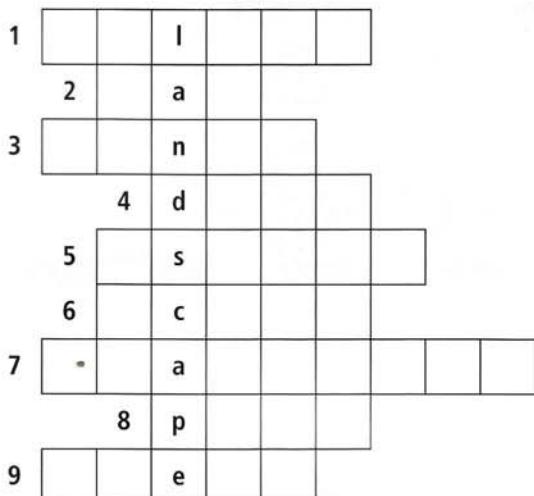
13.1 Write the weather for each of these places.

Example: In Exeter it is foggy.

- 1 In London it is
- 2 In Manchester it is
- 3 In Newcastle it is
- 4 In Glasgow it is



13.2 Look at the pictures and fill in the letters to complete the words.



13.3 Look at the pictures and correct the mistakes. Use the words in the box. Write the correct sentence.

hot, lightning, rainy, spring, sunny, windy, winter

Example



It is summer. It is cold and rainy.

It is summer. It is hot and sunny.



It is spring. It is cold and snowy.



It is winter. It is warm and sunny.



You see a rainbow before you hear thunder.



I take an umbrella when it is foggy.



It is very stormy today.

3

4

5

13.4 Write the names of the planets in the correct order from the nearest to the furthest from the sun.

Mercury	Saturn	Pluto
Earth	Venus	Neptune
Jupiter	Mars	Uranus

1	4	7	10
2	5	8	11
3	6	9	12

EXERCISES

14 EXPRESSING ONESELF

14.1 Look at the pictures. How does the woman feel in each one? Write the adjectives under the correct picture.

angry, annoyed, ecstatic, furious, happy, nervous, **sad**, shy, surprised, suspicious



1 sad



2



3



4



5

14.2 Match the opposites.

1 neat <input type="checkbox"/> f	2 heavy <input type="checkbox"/> a	3 long <input type="checkbox"/> b	4 thin <input type="checkbox"/> c	5 empty <input type="checkbox"/> d	6 slow <input type="checkbox"/> e	7 wide <input type="checkbox"/> f	8 shallow <input type="checkbox"/> g	9 expensive <input type="checkbox"/> h
a cheap	b deep	c fast	d full	e light	f messy	g narrow	h short	i thick

14.3 Answer these questions using the opposite preposition.

from, inside, down, under, off

Example Is he standing in front of her? *No, behind her.*

1 Is she sitting on top of the table?

No,

2 Is he outside the flat?

No,

3 Is the light on?

No, it's

4 Is he walking towards the station?

No,

5 Is he going up the stairs?

No,

14.4 What is the girl doing in these pictures? Use these prepositions to describe her.

against, into, off, onto, out of, through

Example



The girl is climbing onto the table.



1 The girl is getting off the table.



2 The girl is leaning against the table.



3 The girl is crawling into the play tunnel.

4 She is crawling through the play tunnel.



5 She is crawling out of the play tunnel.

KEY TO EXERCISES

1 PEOPLE

1.1
 1 Washington
 2 Male
 3 actor
 4 1106 Hollywood Drive, Los Angeles
 5 CA 98554
 6 994-9872
 7 American
 8 21/12/1954
 9 Mount Vernon, New York
 10 married
 11 Paulette Pearson
 12 four

1.2

1 sister
 2 father
 3 aunt
 4 grandmother
 5 nephew
 6 stepson
 7 mother-in-law
 8 half-sister
 9 granddaughter
 10 stepfather

1.3

1 aunt
 2 brother-in-law & uncle
 3 mother-in-law & grandmother
 4 cousin & nephew

1.4

1 have a shower
 2 dry yourself
 3 get dressed
 4 eat breakfast
 5 brush your teeth

2 HOUSING

2.1 utility room

4, 12, 18, 20

2.2 kitchen

2, 8, 9, 10, 11
dining room
 7, 13, 14, 16
living room
 3, 5, 6, 13, 15, 17
 1 mug
 2 soap dish
 3 toothbrush
 4 toothbrush holder
 5 razor
 6 shaving gel
 7 shaving brush
 8 soap dispenser
 9 soap

2.3

2 tea towel
 3 bath towel
 4 kettle
 5 watering can
 6 cake tin
 7 alarm clock
 8 tumble dryer
 9 mop

2.4

1 spoon
 2 wine glass
 3 dessertspoon
 4 serviette
 5 knife

6 soup spoon
 7 salt
 8 pepper
 9 teaspoon

5 e
 6 t
 7 i
 8 c
 9 s
 new word: cosmetics

panna cotta
Drinks
 fizzy mineral water
 cola
 strawberry smoothie
 coffee
 orange juice
 tea
 still mineral water

3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

3.1 office

fax machine
 photocopier
 stapler

workshop

electric drill
 sand saw

factory

wrench
 conveyer belt
 foreman

construction site

bulldozer
 cement

scaffolding

hotel

bar
 chambermaid

court

barrister
 guard

witness

3.2

2 butcher
 3 bricklayer
 4 optician
 5 judge
 6 artist
 7 photographer
 8 midwife
 9 security guard
 10 hairdresser

3.3

note appointments
 file papers
 offer refreshments
 sign a letter
 photocopy a document
 send an e-mail

4 THE BODY

4.1

1 She is waving.
 2 She is frowning.
 3 He is pushing a wheelbarrow.
 4 She is clapping her hands.
 5 She is filling the kettle.
 6 She is pouring the water.
 7 He is breaking the biscuit.
 8 She is stirring the coffee.

4.2

1 nails
 2 eyes
 3 ears
 4 nose
 5 fingers
 6 head
 7 teeth
 8 bones
 9 brain

4.3

1 c
 2 o
 3 s
 4 m

5 HEALTH

5.1

2 osteopath
 3 dermatologist
 4 physiotherapist
 5 chiropodist
 6 dentist

5.2

1 headache
 2 nose bleed
 3 sore throat
 4 stomach ache
 5 broken arm
 6 sprained ankle

5.3

1 painkillers
 2 gauze
 3 tissues
 4 spray
 5 lip balm
 6 plaster
 7 cream

5.4

In the doctor's surgery
 examination couch
 height chart
 scales
 stethoscope
In the operating surgery
 anaesthetist
 scalpel
 surgeon
 surgical gloves
In the dental surgery
 basin
 dentures
 drill
 plaque

6 FOOD

6.1

2 chilli pepper
 3 watermelon
 4 pomegranate
 5 garlic
 6 radish
 7 pak choi
 8 apricot
 9 lychee

6.2

Starters
 lasagne
 borscht
 melon and parma ham
 tomato soup
 smoked salmon
Main courses
 roast beef and Yorkshire pudding
 koftas
 moussaka
 fajitas
 pizza
 fillet of sole
Desserts
 cheesecake
 tiramisu
 apple pie

6.3

1 cheese & butter
 2 condiments
 3 dry goods
 4 dog food & washing powder
 5 delicatessen
 6 wholemeal bread & baguette
 7 meat

7 TRANSPORT

7.1

At the railway station
 carriage
 platform
 track
 train

On the road

cat's eyes
 flyover
 inside lane
 road sign
 traffic lights

At the airport

check-in desk
 duty-free shop
 metal detector
 runway

Water transport

ferry
 liner
 rowing boat
 sailing ship

7.2

1 brake light
 2 exhaust pipe
 3 wing mirror
 4 gear
 5 rear windscreens
 6 sidelight
 7 wheel
 8 boot
 9 bonnet
 11 fuel gauge
 12 headlight

7.3

1 give way
 2 no U-turn
 3 no overtaking
 4 steep hill
 5 no through road
 7 no right turn
 8 slippery road
 9 roadworks ahead
 10 roundabout
 11 level crossing
 12 stop

7.4

sports car
 taxi driver
 wing mirror
 rush hour
 people carrier
 customs officer
 X-ray scanner
 stop sign

KEY TO EXERCISES

8 COMMUNITY

8.1

- notes & coins
- euro
- financial adviser & bank
- chequebook
- cashpoint & pin number

8.2

- packet of crisps
- mints
- chewing gum
- magazine
- paperback
- box of chocolates
- lollipop
- bar of chocolate
- fudge

8.3

- post office
- electronics shop
- jeweller's
- travel agency
- book shop
- optician's

8.4
The eight words to find are

Across

STREET

BOLLARD

FLAG

Down

TRAFFIC

KERB

BUS

Diagonal

RAILINGS

BRIDGE

9 SPORTS

9.1

- d
- a
- c
- f
- e
- i
- k
- l
- g
- h
- j

9.2

- figure skating
- parachuting
- rowing
- cycling
- judo
- diving
- climbing

9.3

Sport	Place	Equipment	Players
football	pitch	ball, football boots, net	footballer, goalie
golf	course	club, golf ball	golfer
boxing	ring	gloves	boxer
tennis	court	racket, tennis ball, net	tennis player
swimming	pool	goggles, swimming costume, swimming cap, trunks	swimmer
figure skating	ice rink	figure skates	figure skater

10 RECREATION

10.1

- playing card games
- stamp collecting
- bird-watching
- astronomy
- playing chess
- doing sudoku puzzles
- cookery

10.2

- flute
- keyboard
- cymbal
- cello
- bassoon
- clarinet
- violin
- oboe
- recorder
- xylophone
- accordion
- piccolo
- viola
- drum

10.3

When I was five, I took **ballet** classes. I wanted to become a famous **ballerina** but I wasn't very good. Then I learned to play the **piano**. I liked listening to **classical** music. As a teenager, I started going to rock **concerts** with my friends. I played the **keyboard** in the school **band**.

10.4

Things you take to the beach

beach towel
bikini
sunscreen

Things you find at the beach

pier
sand
shell

Things you take to the countryside

camping stove
rucksack
sleeping bag

Things you find in the country

campsite
nature reserve
signpost

10.5

- tower
- home
- garden
- Palace
- Cathedral
- Lords
- park

11 ANIMALS

11.1

- chick
- duck
- foal
- tiger
- bear
- buffalo
- badger
- deer
- giraffe

11.2

- calf
- lamb
- gosling
- duckling
- foal
- piglet
- kitten
- puppy

11.3

- wild animals
cockatoo
- fish
gorilla
- sea animals
crocodile
- birds
ladybird
- insects
snail

11.4

- Yes, they do.
- No, they don't.
- No, they can't.
- Yes, they can.
- No, they don't.
- Yes, they can.
- Yes, they do.
- No, they don't.
- No, they don't.

12 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

12.1

1,000 one thousand
10,000 ten thousand
100,000 one hundred thousand
1,000,000 one million

12.2

- hypotenuse
- right angle
- base
- top
- height
- corner
- face
- edge
- depth

12.3

2 c, 3 a, 4 f, 5 e, 6 d

12.4

- five past seven
- ten past seven
- seven thirty
- ten to eight
- eight o'clock

12.5

Asia

China

Laos

Pakistan

Africa

Ghana

Libya

Mali

North America

Canada

Cuba

Mexico

South America

Brazil

Chile

Peru

Europe

Bulgaria
Denmark
Spain
Australia
Australia
New Zealand
Papua New Guinea

13 THE ENVIRONMENT

13.1

- In London it is sunny.
- In Manchester it is cloudy and rainy.
- In Newcastle it is cloudy.
- In Glasgow it is snowy and cloudy.

13.2

- valley
- dam
- canal
- dune
- island
- acorn
- coastline
- peak
- field

13.3

- It is **winter**. It is cold and snowy.
- It is **spring**. It is warm and sunny.
- You see **lightning** before you hear thunder.
- I take an umbrella when it is **rainy**.
- It is very **windy** today.

13.4

- Mercury
- Venus
- Earth
- Mars
- Jupiter
- Saturn
- Uranus
- Neptune
- Pluto

14 EXPRESSING ONESELF

14.1

- ecstatic
- furious
- nervous
- shy

14.2

- e, 3 h, 4 l, 5 d, 6 c, 7 g, 8 b, 9 a

14.3

- No, under the table.
- No, inside the flat.
- No, it's off.
- No, away from the station.
- No, down the stairs.

14.4

- off
- against
- into
- through
- out of

The Publishers would like to thank the following for their kind permission to reproduce their photographs:

Key: b bottom; c centre; l left; r right; t top

Alamy Images: Ange 122/6, Blend Images 32/9, British Retail Photography 84/14, BWAC Images 62/6, Camera lucida environment 55/3, Judith Collins 122/11, Louise Batalla Duran 109/10, 110/6, Elizabeth Whiting & Associates 120/8, Flashpoint Pictures / Ian Miles 57/18, S Forster 109/11, Stuart Forster 26/18, Sally and Richard Greenhill 54/2, Haydn Hansell 110/3, Jeremy Hoare 110/13, David Hoffman 24/12, 33/2, Horizon International Images Ltd 26/17, Image State 24/5, Janine Wiedel Photography 44/4, Lenscap 122/9, mainpicture 55/9, Mediicolor's 6/23l, Keith Morris 24/13, Gianni Muratore 95/1, Northants Photo 110/1, Paul Panayiotou 72/17, Edward Parker 79/36, PCL 100/7, 110/14, David Pearson 81/5, Photofusion Picture Library 44/5, 54/3, Photostock – Josef Mulek 84/9, Paul Prescott 25/1, Gary Roebuck 110/2, Daniel Rooney 110/11, Peter Scholes 22/9, Alex Segre 22/10, 26/5, 62/1, 121/4, Niel Setchfield 110/10, Shout 26/6, 146/8, Ian Simpson 85/21, Steve Skjold 56/33, Jack Sullivan 54/4, 58/7, 85/20, Tetra Images 23/17, The Photolibrary Wales 67/9, Peter Titmuss 24/11, 100/11, Arthur Turner 6/24, Colin Underhill 85/19, Francis Vachon 39/31, Vario Images GmbH & Co KG 23/18, 77/20, Ivan Vdovin 71/24, Lisa F Young 26/4

Art Directors and TRIP Photo Library: Juliet Hight 49/8, Helene Rogers 85/22, 120/2, 120/13

Trevor Clifford: 43/25, 46/1, 46/2, 46/4, 46/5, 46/6, 46/9, 46/15, 46/16, 46/17, 46/18, 47/1, 47/2, 47/3, 47/4, 47/5, 47/6, 47/7l, 47/8, 47/9, 47/17, 47/18, 47/20, 47/21, 47/22, 47/23, 47/24, 47/26, 47/27, 48/1, 48/3, 48/5, 48/7, 48/10, 48/11, 48/12, 48/13, 48/22, 48/27, 48/29, 49/1, 49/2, 49/3, 49/4, 49/5, 49/6, 49/7, 62/7, 62/16-19, 62/26, 63/1-10, 63/12-21, 63/30-34, 64/22-24, 67/3, 79/34, 82/1-10, 82/16, 82/24, 82/26, 85/24, 123/1

Corbis: 110/4

DK Cartography: 114-115, 116

DK Images: 120/1, 122/18, Victor Borg 110/5, Geoff Brightling 95/11, Andy Crawford 58/10, Steve Gorton 16/10, Sian Irvine 69/16, Howard Shooter 21/1, Lindsay Stock 120/12, Chris Stowers 26/1, Clive Streeter 27/32

Getty Images: 24/14, 26/19, 100/5, 100/10, 146/9, AFP 100/12, 109/8, Christopher Bissell 23/3, Peter Dazeley 24/7, 146/4, Tim Graham 100/3, David Oliver 23/12, Herman du Plessis 49/12, Visual Cuisines 65/23

iStockphoto: 122/3, Akarelias 23/19, Alina555 43/20, Gary Alvis 46/19, Andres Balcazar 44/16, Adrian Beesley 55/11, Black Jake 26/16, Daniel Cooper 27/30, Corstiaan Elzelingen, van 84/17,

dibrova 79/37, esp-imaging 110/7, Rafal Glebowski 123/6, Kharas 110/9, Leontura 52/29, Sean Locke 43/15, NoDerog 46/13, Franz Pfluegl 122/8, pixhook 46/14, Plainview 123/19, Pushlama 109/12, Francesca Rizzo 47/7r, Julian Rovagnati 56/30, Jo Ann Snover 46/12, Kais Tolmats 46/11, Marek Walica 47/7b, xylo 55/7, Yin Yang 49/14

Pearson Education Ltd: 70/23, 84/5, Arnos Design 62/4, Gareth Boden 39/3, 39/15b, 39/15t, Corbis 44/11, Image Source 100/2, istockphoto 48/14, 65/5, Mind Studio 21/20, Peter Morris 84/16, Photodisc 26/7, 43/9, 43/11, Photodisc / John Wang 100/6, Photodisc / Life File / Andrew War 100/8, Photodisc / Life File / Michael Evans 23/20, 146/2, Photodisc / Squared Studios 60/17, Jules Selmes 67/12r, 71/25, Devon Obugenga Shaw 25/11, Studio 8 / Clark Wiseman 82/30, 83/14, Ian Wedgewood 57/10

Photolibrary.com: age fotostock 122/12, Asia Images 28/11, Blend Images 23/5, 28/13, Corbis 45/24, Corbis / Zefa 6/23r, Creatas 49/13, Image Source 25/15, 146/7, image100 49/16, Monkey Business Images Ltd 56/11, 57/11, Zen Shui 28/14, View Stock 109/2, Warwick Kent 23/21

Press Association Images: PA Wire 100/4

PunchStock: Digital Vision 26/9

Rex Features: Action Press 110/8, Ilpo Musto 84/13, John Powell 84/2

Images reproduced with kind permission of Royal Mail Group Ltd: 82/22

Shutterstock: 43/18, Aznym Adam 61/34l, Andress 41/3, 43/16, Robert Anthony 67/32, Yuri Arcurs 47/10, Teresa Azevedo 61/34r, Simone van den Berg 43/14, Orhan Cam 55/5, Paul Cowan 65/21, Michele Cozzolino 70/27, Danicek 66/2, David Davis 49/11, dundanim 84/12, Christopher Elwell 70/22, Fine Shine 122/16t, BW Folsom 52/24, Gago 45/9, Vladislav Gajic 55/14, gemphotography 84/6, Sandra Gligorajevic 21/4, Golden Pixels LLC 6/28, Joe Gough 65/15, 65/24, 70/18, 70/24, 70/28, Iwona Grodzka 70/16, Hitdelight 53/7, Hau Hoang 53/13, Oliver Hoffmann 67/33, immanuel001 65/12, Infomages 60/2, Kadroff 47/14, Karkas 47/15, 48/9, 53/6, Robert Kneschke 58/22, knotmaster 56/31, Sergey Lavrentev 55/12, Michael Ledray 44/7, Jin Young Lee 84/8, Teresa Levite 69/25, Emil Vasilev Lliev 70/25, Jim Lopes 43/8, luchschen 66/14, Masterpiece 123/5, MAT 36/14, Monkey Business Images 28/2, 62/9, Brett Mulcahy 65/29, NatUlrich 59/34, 149/2, nicobatista 122/16b, Zsolt Nyulaszi 43/12, Sas Partout 45/8, Losevsky Pavel 84/11, Vladislav Pavlovich 45/26, Photosani 122/17, picturepartners 60/10, Maureen Plainfield

93/11, Alexander Raths 44/8, Radu Razvan 53/23, riccar 123/8, Julián Rovagnati 122/1, Elżbieta Sekowska 65/28, Jane September 55/2, SerrNovik 55/8, Andrea Skjold 65/22, James Steidl 49/15, studiogi 66/3, SuperTrooper 122/14, T-Design 41/1, Taratorki 65/19, Graca Victoria 65/25, vilax 122/19, Yegorius 84/19, Lisa F Young 23/10, 146/1

Thinkstock: 49/9, 56/34, Ablestock.com 23/14, 66/15, 146/3, Bananastock 99/6, 118/10, Michael Blann 39/1, 84/10, Brand X Pictures 23/8, 26/2, 60/20, Comstock 6/33, 21/16, 21/21, 22/2, 24/6, 24/15, 26/13, 28/9, 84/4, 106/15, 109/4, Creatas 23/13, 24/8, 45/1, 84/1, Digital Vision 23/1, 23/2, 26/14, 91/1, 97/6, George Doyle 39/10, 39/13, Goodshot 23/11, Hemera 43/1, 48/18, 53/8, 53/9, 53/11, 60/1, 60/3, 60/12, 61/33t, 61/35, 65/6, 65/16, 66/10, 67/1, 67/18, 70/21, 95/13, 123/22, 123/23, 153/7, iStockphoto 23/7, 25/2, 25/5, 26/8, 26/10, 27/33, 39/14, 44/1, 44/12, 46/3, catmant73 47/16, 52/19, 59/31l, 59/31r, 60/4, 60/5, 60/6, 60/7, 60/8, 60/11, 60/13, 60/14, 60/15, 60/16, 60/18, 60/19, 61/8, 61/33b, 61/36, 63/35, 65/7, 65/9, 65/10, 65/11, 65/13, 65/14, 65/18, 65/20, 66/1, 66/7, 66/8, 66/9, 66/11, 66/12, 66/13, 66/16, 67/2, 67/12l, 67/13, 67/19, 67/30, 67/31, 67/34, 67/35, 67/36, 67/37, 70/26, 70/29, 70/30, 80/18, 80/21, 80/22, 85/16, 95/12, 97/12, 100/1, 100/9, 105/23, 110/12, 120/10, 122/2, 122/10, 122/15, 123/7, 123/9, 123/17, 123/18, 123/25, 149/4, 149/6, 149/7, 153/1, Jetta Productions 54/6, 56/32, Jupiterimages 30/11, 39/5, 39/16, 43/3, 43/7, 43/10, 44/19, 84/3, Lifesize 21/18, 23/16, 25/8, Photodisc 109/14, PhotoObjects.net 27/31, 37/4, 37/10, Photos.com 86/28, Pixland 25/3, 25/19, Polka Dot 21/17, 23/9, 25/4, 25/6, 25/17, 80/17, 97/9, 146/6, RL Productions 84/18, Stockbyte 22/1, 25/14, 25/16, 26/15, 28/1, 146/10, svry 65/17, James Woodson 54/5

Cover images Front: **Pearson Education Ltd:** Photodisc, Tudor Photography; **Thinkstock:** Comstock, iStockphoto, Photodisc, Photos.com, Stockbyte; Back: **Thinkstock:** iStockphoto, Photodisc, Stockbyte

Every effort has been made to trace the copyright holders and we apologise in advance for any unintentional omissions. We would be pleased to insert the appropriate acknowledgement in any subsequent edition of this publication.

AUDIO CDs TRACK LIST

CD 1

PEOPLE

2	Personal data	1'49
3	The family	0'59
4	Daily routine / home activities	0'57

HOUSING

5	Places to live: flat and house	1'10
6	The kitchen	1'07
7	Kitchen equipment	1'29
8	The bathroom	1'23
9	The bedroom	1'06
10	The living room	1'05
11	The dining room	1'18
12	The nursery and baby accessories	1'04
13	The utility room	1'01
14	The garden	1'19
15	Gardening	1'22
16	Floor plan of a house	1'16

WORK / OCCUPATIONS

17	At home / housework	1'08
18	Getting a job	0'34
19	Jobs 1	0'59
20	Jobs 2	0'46
21	Jobs 3	1'07
22	Jobs 4	1'10
23	The office	1'39
24	Office activities	0'53
25	In a workshop	1'35
26	In a factory	0'54
27	On a construction site	1'12
28	In a hotel	1'02
29	Dealing with crime	0'49

THE BODY

30	Parts of the body 1	1'36
31	Parts of the body 2	1'24
32	Physical descriptions	1'24
33	Verbs of action 1	1'00
34	Verbs of action 2	0'52
35	At the hairdresser's and the beauty salon	1'45
36	Hairstyling, make-up and manicure	1'33

HEALTH

37	Minor ailments	1'14
38	Medicine: at the chemist's	1'06
39	Medical care	1'19
40	At the hospital	1'16
41	Dental and eye care	1'30

CLOTHES AND FASHION

42	Men's and women's wear 1	1'11
43	Men's and women's wear 2	1'35
44	Men's and women's wear 3	1'41
45	Men's and women's wear 4	1'02
46	Describing clothes	1'09
47	Colours and patterns	1'08
48	Fabrics, sewing and knitting	1'33
49	Accessories and jewellery	1'55

CD 2

SCHOOL

1	Education in Great Britain	0'32
2	Playground and pre-school	1'16
3	The school	1'46
4	School subjects	1'15
5	College, adult education, library	1'23

FOOD

6	Vegetables 1	1'44
7	Vegetables 2	1'10
8	Fruit	2'15
9	At the supermarket 1	1'36
10	At the supermarket 2	1'46
11	Supermarket counters	1'50
12	At the restaurant 1	1'43
13	At the restaurant 2	1'22
14	Fast food and snacks	1'56
15	Containers and quantities	1'39
16	Cooking	1'34
17	Breakfast, lunch, dinner	1'40

TRANSPORT

18	Public transport	1'26
19	Private transport 1	1'35
20	Private transport 2	2'17
21	Road and road signs	1'30
22	Road and road signs	1'16
23	At the airport 1	1'31
24	At the airport 2	1'45
25	Water transport	1'31

COMMUNITY

26	Money	2'53
27	The city / city life 1	1'27
28	The city / city life 2	1'01
29	At the post office	1'53
30	At the newsagent's	1'48
31	At the shopping mall	1'10
32	Emergencies	1'49

SPORTS

33	Team and spectator sports 1	2'18
34	Team and spectator sports 2	1'04
35	Individual sports 1	1'33
36	Individual sports 2	2'10
37	Water sports	2'10
38	Winter sports	1'17
39	At the gym	1'23

RECREATION

40	Entertainment	1'22
41	Hobbies and games 1	1'39
42	Hobbies and games 2	0'50
43	Musical instruments	1'45
44	At the beach	1'27
45	In the country	1'25
46	Places to visit 1	1'14
47	Places to visit 2	0'59

CD 3

ANIMALS

1	Pets	1'08
2	Farm animals	1'12
3	Wild animals	1'58
4	Fish and sea animals	1'29
5	Birds	1'37
6	Insects and small animals	1'28

NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

7	Numbers	3'00
8	Shapes	1'49
9	Calendar, festivals and religions 1	1'52
10	Calendar, festivals and religions 2	0'52
11	Time	2'23
12	The UK and the Republic of Ireland	0'31
13	The United States	0'35
14	The World	0'22
15	Europe	1'00

THE ENVIRONMENT

16	Landscape features	1'53
17	Seasons and weather	1'37
18	Space	1'41

COMPUTERS, HOME AND OFFICE ELECTRONICS

19	Computers and software	1'59
20	The Internet	1'03
21	Home electronics and telecommunications 1	1'22
22	Home electronics and telecommunications 2	1'38

EXPRESSING ONESELF

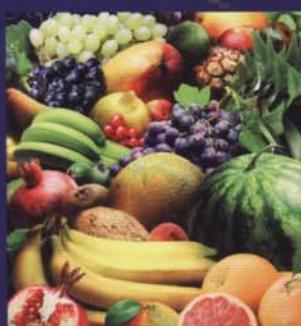
23	Adjectives 1	0'54
24	Adjectives 2	1'43
25	Prepositions 1	0'50
26	Prepositions 2	1'07

LONGMAN

Photo Dictionary

3RD EDITION

FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH



The *Longman Photo Dictionary* makes learning over 3,500 words easy.

- 1,000 colour photographs help students learn words in context
- 3,500 words are grouped into topic areas such as *Food*, *Housing* and *Clothes*, covering all the vocabulary students need for everyday life, as well as specific topics such as *Computers*, *Jobs*, *Sports* and *Animals*
- Conversation Activities on each page for practice in class
- Writing Activities help students learn new vocabulary in an enjoyable way and help them use words in full sentences
- 3 Audio CDs with all the words pronounced



LONGMAN
corpus
NETWORK
www.pearsonlongman.com/dictionaries

ISBN 978-1-4082-6195-8

A standard linear barcode representing the ISBN 978-1-4082-6195-8.

9 781408 261958 >